

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

Appendix 1**Local Public Safety Coordinating Council Youth and Gang Violence Steering Committee Membership
February-June 2014**

FIRST	LAST	ORGANIZATION
Tracy	Alioth	Home Forward
Scott	Anderson	Troutdale Police Chief
Becky	Bangs	The Domestic Violence Enhanced Response Team (DVERT)
Nancy	Bennett	Multnomah County
Leah	Bolstad	USAO
Harry	Bradshaw	Oregon Youth Authority
Lauren	Brown	LPSCC
Gunnar	Browning	OYA
Deena	Corso	DCJ
Dale	Cummins	Gresham Police - Deputy Chief
Sharon	Darcy	Pathfinders of Oregon
Brian	Detman	Multnomah County, Chair's Office
Betty	Dominguez	Home Forward
Antoinette	Edwards	Youth Violence Prevention Office - City of Portland, Co-Chair
Erin	Fairchild	Multnomah County DCHS-DV
Heather	Ficht	Work Systems Inc.
Tracey	Freeman	DCJ
Jason	Gates	Multnomah County Sheriff
Mary	Geelan	DCJ
Tim	Gerkman	Gresham PD
Schoene	Gillian	Deborah Kafoury Campaign
Miriam	Green	DHS
Travis	Gullberg	MCSO
Suzanne	Hayden	Citizens' Crime Commission
Dave	Hendrie	PPB
Jeff	Hershman	Oregon State Police Lieutenant
Ken	Johnson	Fairview Police Chief
Craig	Junginger	Gresham Police Chief
Scott	Kerin	US Attorney's Office - Gang/Sex Trafficking Office
Murphy	Kory	Multnomah County -Talent Development
Joplin	Lore	Consultant
Amanda	Marshall	U.S. Attorney
Mike	Marshman	Portland Police Bureau
Joe	McFerrin II	Rosemary Anderson High School/POIC - President/CEO
Diane	McKeel	Multnomah County Commissioner District 4
Maureen	McKnight	Judge
Christina	McMahan	Assistant Director, DCJ, Juvenile Services Division
Caitlin	Mitchell	Youth Rights & Justice

Julia	Mitchell	POIC
Kevin	Modica	Transit Police
Scott	Montgomery	Portland Police Bureau
Art	Nakamura	Portland Police Bureau
Truls	Neal	DCJ
Matt	O'Keefe	LPSCC
Felesia	Otis	VOA/CPR
Tom	Peavey	City of Portland
Michelle	Perman	Gresham Police Department
Alice	Perry	Latino Network
Michelle	Plambeck	Multnomah County District 3
Erika	Preuitt	DCJ
Mike	Reese	Portland Police Bureau
Brad	Robertson	Fairview Police - EMGET
Kathy	Sevos	VOA
Kimberlee	Sheng	POIC
Kirsten	Snowden	District Attorney's Office
Abbey	Stamp	LPSCC
Sheriff Dan	Staton	Multnomah County Sheriff
Rebecca	Stavenjord	Multnomah County Health Department
Rod	Underhill	District Attorney, Co-Chair
Nathan	Vasquez	District Attorney's Office
Ned	Walls	Multnomah County Sheriff's Office
Joe	Walsh	City of Gresham
Pat	Walsh	Portland Police Bureau
Siyonna	Webb	GIFT Coordinator
Joel	Wendland	Troutdale Police
Sara	Westbrook	Portland Police Bureau
Eric	Zimmerman	Multnomah County District 4

Appendix 2

Multnomah County Existing Gang-related Initiatives

This list of initiatives was developed with input from the Y&GVSC and project leads. We do not presume that it is a conclusive list, but it simply provides an overview of the commitment and work occurring within the County in this area. Initiatives are listed in alphabetical order.

Initiative/Meeting	Intervention Focus	Purpose	Convener
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Prevention • Intervention • Suppression • Reentry 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Networking • Service Coordination • Policy Development 	
All Hands Raised Partnership (multiple collaboratives)	P	All	Dan Ryan
Black Male Achievement Initiative	P,I,S,R	All	Antoinette Edwards
Coalition of Communities of Color	P,I	All	Julia Meier
Community Healing Initiative (CHI)	P,I	Service Coordination	DCJ, DCHS, POIC, Latino Network
Court Bench Probation Mentoring Program	P,I,S,R	All	DA's Office, 11:45
Crossover Youth Practice Model	P,I,S,R	All	Mary Geelan
CSEC (Commercially Sexually Exploited Children) Steering Committee	I	Networking & Service Coordination	Sarah Ohlsen
Defending Childhood Initiative	P,I	All	Erin Fairchild
EMGET (East Metro Gang Enforcement Team)	S	Service Coordination	Lt. Joel Wendland
Gang Violence Task Force	I,S,R		Antoinette Edwards
GET (Gang Enforcement Team)	S	Service Coordination	Portland Police Bureau
GIFT (Gang Impacted Family Team)			DA's Office & Portland Police
Local Public Safety Coordinating Council (LPSCC) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Juvenile Justice Council (JJC) • Disproportionate Minority Contact (DMC) Subcommittee • Youth & Gang Violence Subcommittee 	I,S,R	All	Commissioner Judy Shiprack (LPSCC) Judge Maureen McKnight & Christina McMahan (JJC) Judge Nan Waller (DMC)
Memorandum of Understanding (MOU)	P,I	Service Coordination	Lorena Campbell
Multnomah Youth Commission (MYC) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Youth Against Violence 	P,I	All	Marc Fernandes

Committee <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Gang & Police Violence Subcommittee ○ Youth Summit Against Violence 			
RENEW (Rosewood/Rockwood Enrichment Neighborhood Enforcement Workgroup)	P,I,S		DA's Office
Rockwood Pathways Project	P,I,S,R	All	Project Access Now
Rosewood Initiative	P,I		Jenny Glass
STRYVE (Striving to Reduce Youth Violence Everywhere)	P,I	All	Rebecca Stavenjord
SUN Service System Coordinating Council	P	All	Lisa Kulkarni
Youth Development Council	P,I	Policy Development	Matt Morton

Appendix 3

Multnomah County Census Trends

		<i>Total Multnomah</i>		<i>Total Multnomah</i>	
		<i>2005</i>	<i>2012</i>	<i>2005</i>	<i>2012</i>
Age	0 - 18	24%	21%	160961	162447
	19 - 24	7%	8%	45266	58905
	25 - 34	17%	18%	109073	140418
	35 - 44	16%	16%	104026	120766
	45 - 54	16%	13%	103218	99529
	55 - 64	11%	12%	69428	92558
	65+	10%	11%	67792	85169
Race	White	81%	79%	534444	599240
	Other	6%	6%	37205	43076
	Asian	7%	8%	46263	62360
	African American	6%	7%	41852	55116
Hispanic	Not Hispanic	90%	89%	594440	675229
	Hispanic	10%	11%	65324	84563
Gender	Male	49%	50%	325005	377433
	Female	51%	50%	334760	382359
Income	N/A (<15 years old)	20%	17%	129696	130899
	\$15000 or less	33%	32%	217535	242877
	\$15001 - \$30000	18%	17%	116156	127006
	\$30001 - \$45000	12%	13%	79453	95400
	\$45001 - \$60000	7%	7%	47481	52425
	\$60001 - \$100000	7%	10%	44831	73158
	\$100001 or more	4%	5%	24613	38027
Education	N/A (<3 years old)	4%	4%	28046	27026
	Not High School Grad	29%	24%	192001	180892
	High School Grad or Equivalent	18%	15%	118566	116106
	Some College but No Degree	20%	21%	130140	161294
	Associate Degree	4%	6%	27483	45942
	Bachelor Degree	16%	18%	107068	137202
	M.S. or Professional Degree	8%	11%	50309	81453
	Doctorate	1%	1%	6152	9877
Employment	N/A (<16 years old)	21%	18%	137988	138675
	Employed	51%	50%	333704	381745
	Unemployed	4%	6%	27366	44182
	Not in Labor Force	24%	26%	160707	195190
Public Assistance	N/A (<15 years old)	20%	17%	129696	130899
	No Public Assistance	79%	80%	520767	610308
	Receives Public Assistance	1%	2%	9302	18585
Total		100%	100%	659765	759792

		N and NE Portland		Far East Portland		Southeast Portland		Central East Portland		NW & SW Portland		Gresham & Troutdale	
		2005	2012	2005	2012	2005	2012	2005	2012	2005	2012	2005	2012
Age	0 - 18	25%	17%	28%	26%	25%	21%	20%	19%	20%	17%	28%	26%
	19 - 24	8%	8%	6%	5%	7%	8%	6%	6%	6%	9%	8%	10%
	25 - 34	18%	23%	14%	17%	17%	18%	23%	20%	14%	20%	14%	15%
	35 - 44	16%	17%	15%	16%	15%	18%	17%	20%	17%	15%	15%	12%
	45 - 54	14%	13%	15%	12%	17%	15%	15%	11%	18%	14%	15%	14%
	55 - 64	10%	13%	9%	12%	9%	11%	10%	14%	13%	13%	11%	11%
	65+	9%	9%	13%	13%	10%	9%	9%	9%	11%	14%	10%	12%
Race	White	71%	72%	75%	76%	83%	80%	82%	84%	91%	82%	83%	79%
	Other	9%	6%	5%	8%	6%	4%	4%	4%	2%	5%	8%	7%
	Asian	4%	6%	11%	7%	9%	11%	8%	8%	6%	9%	6%	8%
	African American	17%	15%	9%	9%	3%	4%	6%	5%	2%	4%	4%	7%
Hispanic	Not Hispanic	85%	92%	89%	83%	92%	92%	94%	93%	96%	93%	86%	83%
	Hispanic	15%	8%	11%	17%	8%	8%	6%	7%	4%	7%	14%	17%
Gender	Male	47%	51%	48%	48%	50%	50%	50%	49%	51%	51%	49%	50%
	Female	53%	49%	52%	52%	50%	50%	50%	51%	49%	49%	51%	50%
Income	N/A (<15 years old)	22%	13%	22%	22%	18%	17%	16%	16%	17%	13%	23%	20%
	\$15000 or less	32%	30%	34%	36%	38%	33%	31%	28%	28%	28%	34%	35%
	\$15001 - \$30000	18%	18%	21%	18%	17%	17%	20%	17%	15%	15%	17%	16%
	\$30001 - \$45000	14%	16%	12%	11%	12%	14%	14%	12%	10%	12%	11%	11%
	\$45001 - \$60000	7%	8%	6%	6%	7%	6%	7%	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%
	\$60001 - \$100000	6%	10%	5%	5%	4%	10%	7%	13%	12%	12%	6%	8%
	\$100001 or more	2%	4%	1%	1%	3%	4%	4%	7%	10%	13%	2%	2%

		N and NE Portland		Far East Portland		Southeast Portland		Central East Portland		NW & SW Portland		Gresham & Troutdale	
		2005	2012	2005	2012	2005	2012	2005	2012	2005	2012	2005	2012
Education	N/A (<3 years old)	5%	3%	5%	4%	4%	4%	5%	4%	3%	2%	4%	4%
	Not High School Grad	29%	19%	34%	31%	31%	24%	22%	18%	20%	16%	36%	32%
	High School Grad or Equivalent	19%	14%	23%	20%	18%	16%	15%	10%	11%	8%	22%	21%
	Some College but No Degree	21%	21%	22%	23%	21%	22%	18%	20%	18%	18%	19%	23%
	Associate Degree	4%	7%	5%	6%	3%	6%	5%	6%	3%	5%	5%	6%
	Bachelor Degree	15%	24%	8%	11%	16%	17%	22%	24%	27%	27%	10%	9%
	M.S. or Professional Degree	5%	12%	3%	5%	7%	10%	13%	16%	15%	20%	3%	3%
	Doctorate	1%	1%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	3%	0%	0%
Employment	N/A (<16 years old)	23%	14%	23%	23%	20%	19%	17%	16%	18%	14%	24%	21%
	Employed	49%	56%	47%	43%	50%	52%	55%	55%	53%	53%	50%	46%
	Unemployed	5%	5%	4%	6%	5%	5%	5%	8%	4%	6%	4%	5%
	Not in Labor Force	23%	24%	26%	28%	25%	24%	23%	21%	26%	28%	23%	27%
Public Assistance	N/A (<15 years old)	22%	13%	22%	22%	18%	17%	16%	16%	17%	13%	23%	20%
	No Public Assistance	76%	84%	77%	76%	81%	80%	83%	82%	82%	85%	76%	76%
	Receives Public Assistance	2%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%	1%	2%	1%	2%	1%	4%
Total		15%	14%	16%	17%	15%	15%	16%	15%	17%	18%	22%	21%

		N and NE Portland		Far East Portland		Southeast Portland		Central East Portland		NW & SW Portland		Gresham & Troutdale	
		2005	2012	2005	2012	2005	2012	2005	2012	2005	2012	2005	2012
Age	0 - 18	23707	18056	28752	34026	24763	24712	20296	21155	22810	22290	40633	42208
	19 - 24	7909	8908	5804	6759	6810	9138	6669	6148	7182	11801	10892	16151
	25 - 34	17145	24737	14888	21548	17004	21533	24094	22617	16186	26577	19756	23406
	35 - 44	15536	18218	15125	20239	15523	21200	17364	22357	19483	19672	20996	19080
	45 - 54	13326	14260	15027	15253	16765	17721	15890	12372	20795	18081	21415	21842
	55 - 64	9895	13600	9382	15263	9355	12448	10357	16038	14325	16768	16113	18441
	65+	8357	10038	13714	16883	10555	10540	8926	10213	12216	17979	14024	19516
Race	White	67900	78108	76694	98655	83376	94378	85226	92860	102443	109112	118805	126127
	Other	8384	6872	5391	10180	5959	4946	4407	4243	2093	6142	10971	10693
	Asian	3747	6498	11332	9354	8639	13159	7967	8438	6365	12190	8213	12721
	African American	15844	16339	9275	11782	2801	4809	5996	5359	2096	5724	5840	11103
Hispanic	Not Hispanic	81217	99110	91283	107791	92807	107570	97359	103476	108478	123701	123297	133581
	Hispanic	14658	8707	11409	22180	7968	9722	6237	7424	4519	9467	20533	27063
Gender	Male	45488	54519	49297	62110	50406	58258	51672	54672	57177	67741	70965	80133
	Female	50387	53298	53395	67861	50369	59034	51924	56228	55820	65427	72865	80511
Income	N/A (<15 years old)	20731	14533	22235	28307	18580	20442	16863	17225	18820	17762	32467	32630
	\$15000 or less	30657	32851	34922	47141	38631	38373	32630	30625	31822	37459	48873	56428
	\$15001 - \$30000	16823	19346	21656	23072	16908	20029	20228	18742	16501	19490	24040	26327
	\$30001 - \$45000	13096	17376	11839	14936	12179	15854	14599	12944	11484	15818	16255	18472
	\$45001 - \$60000	7005	8231	5979	8317	7051	6813	7645	9087	9097	9416	10704	10561
	\$60001 - \$100000	6091	11235	4794	6981	4431	11648	7440	14029	13452	16457	8623	12808
	\$100001 or more	1472	4245	1267	1217	2995	4133	4191	8248	11821	16766	2866	3418

		N and NE Portland		Far East Portland		Southeast Portland		Central East Portland		NW & SW Portland		Gresham & Troutdale	
		2005	2012	2005	2012	2005	2012	2005	2012	2005	2012	2005	2012
Education	N/A (<3 years old)	5263	3164	4672	5342	3699	4592	4808	3915	3181	2844	6423	7169
	Not High School Grad	27866	20165	35297	40367	31359	27739	22705	19665	22360	21649	52414	51307
	High School Grad or Equivalent	18225	15046	23163	25901	17883	18825	15344	11347	12419	10788	31532	34199
	Some College but No Degree	19759	22650	22709	29694	20726	25468	18754	22110	20482	24381	27711	36991
	Associate Degree	4111	7588	4818	7403	3346	7390	4794	6543	3686	6725	6728	10293
	Bachelor Degree	14678	25720	8686	13914	16002	19865	22825	26929	30868	35893	14009	14881
	M.S. or Professional Degree	5112	12513	3113	6749	7156	11956	13100	18055	17387	26902	4441	5278
	Doctorate	860	971	234	601	604	1457	1267	2336	2613	3986	573	526
Employment	N/A (<16 years old)	21679	15511	23957	30238	20621	21999	17910	17786	19971	18667	33850	34474
	Employed	47144	60596	48273	55360	50250	60877	57126	61272	59331	70117	71580	73523
	Unemployed	4644	5695	3948	8127	4596	5840	4675	8359	4337	7681	5166	8480
	Not in Labor Force	22408	26015	26514	36246	25308	28576	23885	23483	29358	36703	33234	44167
Public Assistance	N/A (<15 years old)	20731	14533	22235	28307	18580	20442	16863	17225	18820	17762	32467	32630
	No Public Assistance	72970	91057	78602	98687	81137	94230	85525	91188	92990	112954	109543	122192
	Receives Public Assistance	2174	2227	1855	2977	1058	2620	1208	2487	1187	2452	1820	5822
Total		95875	107817	102692	129971	100775	117292	103596	110900	112997	133168	143830	160644

Appendix 4

Multnomah County School Districts Exclusionary Discipline Trends Relative Rate Index Calculations¹

Centennial School District RRI				
	2009-2010*	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
American Indian / Alaskan Native	-	1.2	0.0	2.2
Asian	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5
Black / African American	2.8	2.0	2.1	2.1
Hispanic / Latino	1.4	1.0	0.9	0.8
Multi-Racial	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3
Native Hawaiian / Pacific Islander	-	0.0	1.6	1.2
White	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0

David Douglas School District RRI				
	2009-2010*	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
American Indian / Alaskan Native	2.5	1.5	1.8	1.5
Asian	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4
Black / African American	2.8	2.1	2.0	2.2
Hispanic / Latino	1.3	1.0	0.9	1.0
Multi-Racial	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.4
Native Hawaiian / Pacific Islander	-	0.9	0.7	1.0
White	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0

Gresham-Barlow School District RRI				
	2009-2010*	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
American Indian / Alaskan Native	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6
Asian	0.2	0.0	0.4	0.3
Black / African American	2.6	2.2	2.4	2.2
Hispanic / Latino	2.2	1.4	1.3	1.3
Multi-Racial	2.0	0.9	1.1	1.1
Native Hawaiian / Pacific Islander	-	0.0	-	0.0
White	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0

Parkrose School District RRI				
	2009-2010*	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
American Indian / Alaskan Native	1.6	2.5	0.0	0.0
Asian	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4
Black / African American	2.4	3.1	2.6	2.9
Hispanic / Latino	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.2
Multi-Racial	1.2	1.4	1.0	1.2
Native Hawaiian / Pacific Islander	-	1.4	1.6	0.0
White	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0

Portland Public School District RRI				
	2009-2010*	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
American Indian / Alaskan Native	2.0	2.2	2.1	2.5

¹ For a discussion of relative rate index, please see <http://ojidp.gov/ojstatbb/dmcdp/asp/whatis.asp>

Asian	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6
Black / African American	3.5	3.5	4.1	4.4
Hispanic / Latino	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.7
Multi-Racial	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.6
Native Hawaiian / Pacific Islander	-	1.8	1.7	1.0
White	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0

Reynolds School District RRI

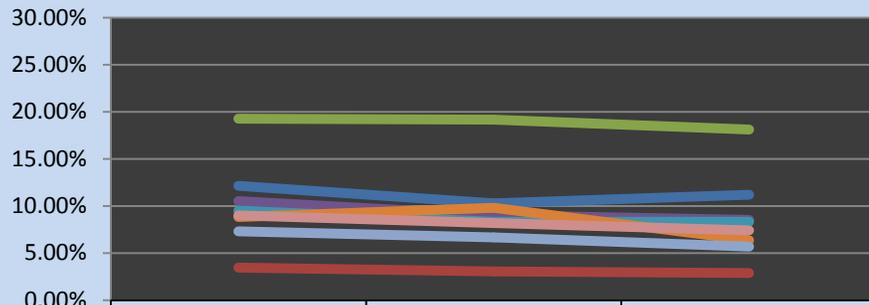
	2009-2010*	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
American Indian / Alaskan Native	3.3	1.0	1.2	1.8
Asian	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5
Black / African American	3.8	2.4	2.5	2.8
Hispanic / Latino	2.1	1.1	1.2	1.4
Multi-Racial	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.7
Native Hawaiian / Pacific Islander	-	1.1	1.5	1.5
White	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0

Total School Districts RRI

	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
American Indian / Alaskan Native	1.4	1.7	1.5	2.0
Asian	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Black / African American	2.1	2.6	2.9	3.2
Hispanic / Latino	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.5
Multi-Racial	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.5
Native Hawaiian / Pacific Islander	0.8	1.2	1.5	1.1
White	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0

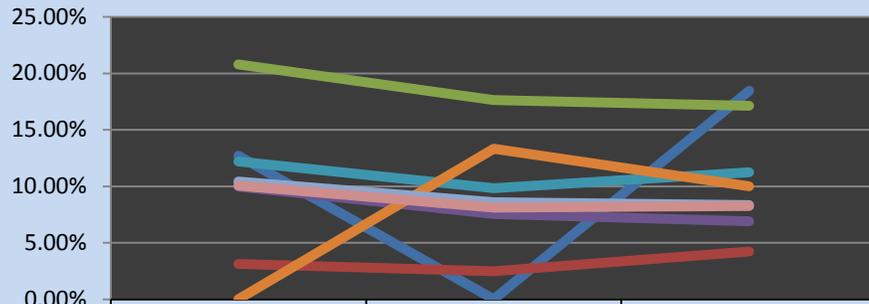
* The 2009-2010 school year data for individual school districts was pulled from a different data source than the rest of the school years, and may not be directly comparable to the other school years. Additionally, in the 2009-2010 data, "Pacific Islander" is grouped together with "Asian" and there are no labels for where "Native Hawaiian" or "Alaskan Native" are counted.

Trend of Disciplinary Action by Race 2010-2013 for MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICTS



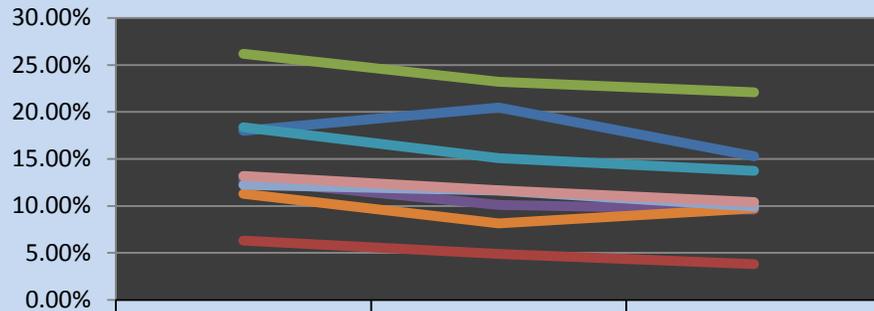
	2010-2012	2011-2012	2012-2013
American Indian/Alaskan Native	12.14%	10.26%	11.21%
Asian	3.44%	3.03%	2.89%
Black/African American	19.27%	19.16%	18.13%
Hispanic/Latino	10.51%	9.04%	8.53%
Multi-Racial	9.52%	8.32%	8.33%
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	8.82%	9.79%	6.35%
White	7.32%	6.66%	5.68%
TOTAL	8.98%	8.19%	7.42%

Trend of Disciplinary Action by Race 2010-2013 for CENTENNIAL



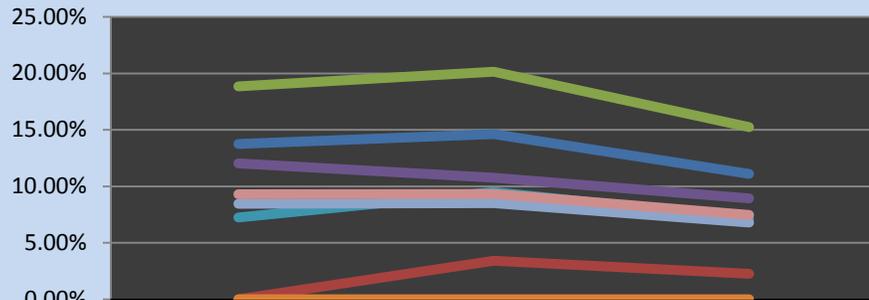
	2010-2012	2011-2012	2012-2013
American Indian/Alaskan Native	12.70%	0.00%	18.46%
Asian	3.15%	2.49%	4.24%
Black/African American	20.78%	17.63%	17.13%
Hispanic/Latino	9.97%	7.56%	6.91%
Multi-Racial	12.19%	9.85%	11.25%
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	0.00%	13.33%	10.00%
White	10.43%	8.59%	8.33%
TOTAL	10.06%	8.13%	8.27%

**Trend of Disciplinary Action by Race 2010-2013
for DAVID DOUGLAS**



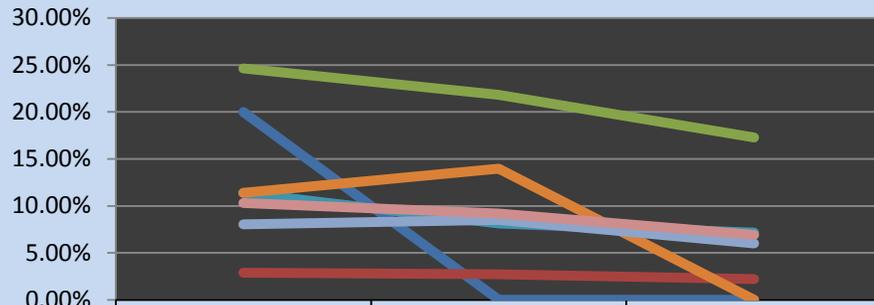
	2010-2012	2011-2012	2012-2013
American Indian/Alaskan Native	18.00%	20.45%	15.28%
Asian	6.32%	4.90%	3.80%
Black/African American	26.19%	23.21%	22.08%
Hispanic/Latino	12.78%	10.10%	9.60%
Multi-Racial	18.35%	15.08%	13.74%
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	11.29%	8.13%	9.72%
White	12.22%	11.63%	9.94%
TOTAL	13.19%	11.67%	10.39%

**Trend of Disciplinary Action by Race 2010-2013
for GRESHAM BARLOW**



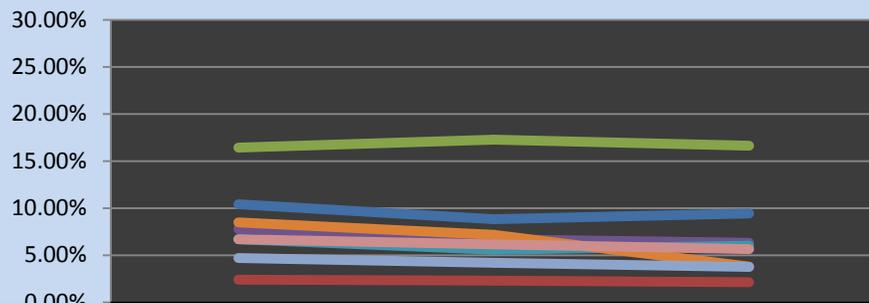
	2010-2012	2011-2012	2012-2013
American Indian/Alaskan Native	13.74%	14.62%	11.11%
Asian	0.00%	3.42%	2.26%
Black/African American	18.84%	20.14%	15.24%
Hispanic/Latino	12.03%	10.75%	8.92%
Multi-Racial	7.25%	9.49%	7.13%
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
White	8.45%	8.52%	6.79%
TOTAL	9.30%	9.34%	7.47%

Trend of Disciplinary Action by Race 2010-2013 for PARKROSE



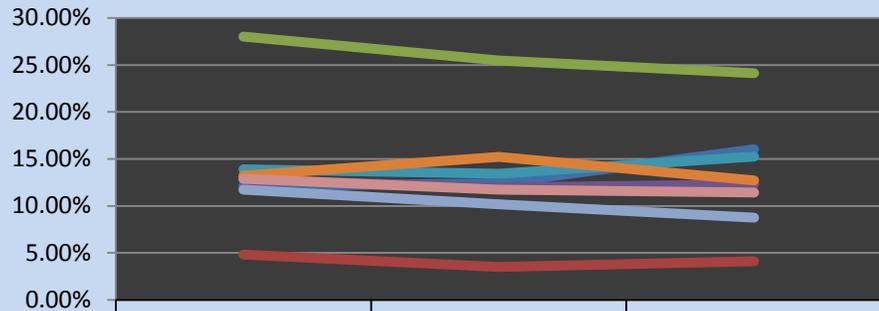
	2010-2012	2011-2012	2012-2013
American Indian/Alaskan Native	20.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Asian	2.90%	2.73%	2.21%
Black/African American	24.62%	21.81%	17.27%
Hispanic/Latino	11.37%	8.13%	6.91%
Multi-Racial	11.40%	8.15%	7.17%
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	11.39%	13.95%	0.00%
White	8.04%	8.50%	6.00%
TOTAL	10.32%	9.21%	6.92%

Trend of Disciplinary Action by Race 2010-2013 for PORTLAND PUBLIC SCHOOLS



	2010-2012	2011-2012	2012-2013
American Indian/Alaskan Native	10.41%	8.82%	9.44%
Asian	2.40%	2.32%	2.14%
Black/African American	16.44%	17.26%	16.62%
Hispanic/Latino	7.79%	6.70%	6.31%
Multi-Racial	6.70%	5.58%	6.02%
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	8.50%	7.17%	3.79%
White	4.72%	4.18%	3.75%
TOTAL	6.70%	6.14%	5.67%

**Trend of Disciplinary Action by Race 2010-2013
for REYNOLDS**



	2010-2012	2011-2012	2012-2013
American Indian/Alaskan Native	12.09%	12.38%	16.04%
Asian	4.80%	3.48%	4.10%
Black/African American	28.03%	25.46%	24.11%
Hispanic/Latino	12.76%	11.96%	12.28%
Multi-Racial	13.87%	13.41%	15.25%
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	13.24%	15.22%	12.72%
White	11.74%	10.18%	8.73%
TOTAL	12.88%	11.71%	11.41%

Appendix 5

Profile of High Risk Youth: Multnomah County Safe Streets

This section provides a snapshot estimate of the youth who were identified as part of Project Safe Streets in February 2014. The Safe Streets Project is a joint effort of local Law Enforcement, the Juvenile Services Division, the Oregon Youth Authority and the District Attorney's Office to address increasing community concern regarding delinquent youth. Youth identified for this program have had previous involvement in serious person-to-person and/or firearms related crimes.

Race/Ethnicity

	Frequency	Percent
Asian	4	2.9
Black	77	55.4
Hispanic	27	19.4
White	30	21.6
Multi-Cultural	1	0.7
Total	139	100.0

Gender

	Frequency	Percent
Male	117	84.2
Female	22	15.8
Total	139	100.0

Current Age

N of Youth	Age Range	Average
139	12 - 22	16.9

Risk level

	Frequency	Percent
High	62	44.6
Medium	58	41.7
Low	18	13.0
Omitted	1	0.7
Total	139	100.0

City where youth live

	Frequency	Percent
Fairview	3	2.2
Gresham	11	7.9
Portland	103	74.1
Troutdale	3	2.2
Other/Unknown	19	13.7
Total	139	100.0

Charge

	Frequency	Percent
Arson I	1	0.7
Assault	30	21.6
Att. Murder	1	0.7
Burglary	25	18.0
Crim Mischief	3	2.2
Crim. Trespass	2	1.4
Poss. Heroin/Meth	2	1.4
Robbery	28	20.1
Theft	10	7.2
Unlawful Possession Firearms	19	13.7
UUMV	11	7.9
Other	7	5.0
Total	139	100.0

Criminal Referral History

	N of Youth	Range	Mean
Age At First Criminal Referral	139	6 - 17	13.3
Number of Criminal Referrals	139	1 - 26	5.5

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

Comprehensive Gang Assessment

You have been identified as a community leader in Multnomah County. The following questions will gather your opinions about gang activity.

This survey should take approximately 10-15 minutes of your time. Data from this survey will be compiled and will contribute to the Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment.

For more information, please contact Rebecca Stavenjord at: 503-927-1823 or rebecca.stavenjord@multco.us

For questions about the Comprehensive Gang Assessment, please contact Lore Joplin at: 503.706.5262, ljoplin@outlook.com or www.lorejoplin.com

Some information about you

Before the survey starts, we'd like to gather a little information about you and the organization you represent. The following questions are optional but will help us understand the network of leaders involved in reducing gang activity in Multnomah County.

1. What sector do you represent?

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="radio"/> Unaligned youth | <input type="radio"/> Local business |
| <input type="radio"/> Non-profit organization | <input type="radio"/> State government |
| <input type="radio"/> Youth-serving organization | <input type="radio"/> Unaligned community member |
| <input type="radio"/> Law enforcement | <input type="radio"/> Media |
| <input type="radio"/> City/County government | <input type="radio"/> Faith based community |

Other (please specify)

2. Please indicate your role in your organization.

- Elected leadership
- Executive director
- Administration
- Manager/supervisor
- Direct service delivery

Other (please specify)

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

3. How long have you worked in your field?

- More than 20 years
- 15-19 years
- 10-14 years
- 5-9 years
- 1-4 years
- less than one year

4. Please indicate the fields you currently partner with to address gang activity. Select as many as apply.

- Faith based community
- Unaligned youth
- Unaligned community member
- Local business
- Law enforcement
- City/County government
- Youth-serving organization
- State government
- Non-profit organization
- Media

Other (please specify)

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

5. In which geographic area of Multnomah County do you focus your work? Please select all that apply.

- NW Portland
- SW Portland
- Central/Downtown Portland
- Inner SE Portland
- Outer SE Portland
- Mid Multnomah County: Rockwood, Rosewood
- East Multnomah County: Gresham
- East Multnomah County: Troutdale, Fairview, Wood Village

Other (please specify)

6. Are you:

- Female
- Male
- I identify otherwise
- I'd rather not share

7. What race/ethnicity do you consider yourself to be?

- African
- Asian
- Black/African American
- Hispanic/Latino
- Native American/Alaskan Native
- Pacific Islander
- Slavic
- White/Caucasian

Other (please specify)

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

8. How old are you:

- Over 65
- 50-64
- 40-49
- 30-39
- 20-29
- 14-19
- under 14

Comprehensive Gang Assessment

The following questions will gather your thoughts about gang activity in Multnomah County. We appreciate your willingness to share and welcome additional thoughts at the end of this page.

9. Do you believe gangs are a problem in your community?

- Yes
- No
- Do not know

10. If so, what kinds of problems do gangs present in your community? Please choose your top three problems.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Increased fear in community | <input type="checkbox"/> Public nuisance |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Increase in drug crimes | <input type="checkbox"/> Increase in weapon crimes |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Increase in vandalism/graffiti | <input type="checkbox"/> Increase in violent crime against persons |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Increased fear for safety | <input type="checkbox"/> Family disruption |
| <input type="checkbox"/> School disruption | <input type="checkbox"/> Increase in property crimes |

Other (please specify)

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

11. Why do you believe there is gang activity in your community? Please choose your top three reasons.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Prejudice | <input type="checkbox"/> School problems |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Family/friends in gangs | <input type="checkbox"/> Lack of activities |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Family problems | <input type="checkbox"/> Gang members move to community from other places |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Protection | <input type="checkbox"/> Police labeling |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boredom | <input type="checkbox"/> Power |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Poverty | <input type="checkbox"/> To feel loved/sense of belonging |

Other (please specify)

12. What is the general community response to gangs by law enforcement, parents, educators, other community leaders, etc.?

13. What should be done to reduce the gang problem in the community? Please check your top three choices.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mentoring | <input type="checkbox"/> More police presence |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jobs and job training | <input type="checkbox"/> New laws/ordinances |
| <input type="checkbox"/> More parental involvement | <input type="checkbox"/> School programs |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Recreation programs | <input type="checkbox"/> Tutoring |

Other (please specify)

14. Are you satisfied with the current response to gangs by law enforcement, social service agencies, schools, etc.?

- Very satisfied
 Somewhat satisfied
 No opinion
 Somewhat unsatisfied
 Very unsatisfied

Additional thoughts:

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

15. Have you had any personal experiences with a gang member? Please specify.

16. How can you help to improve the community's response to gangs?

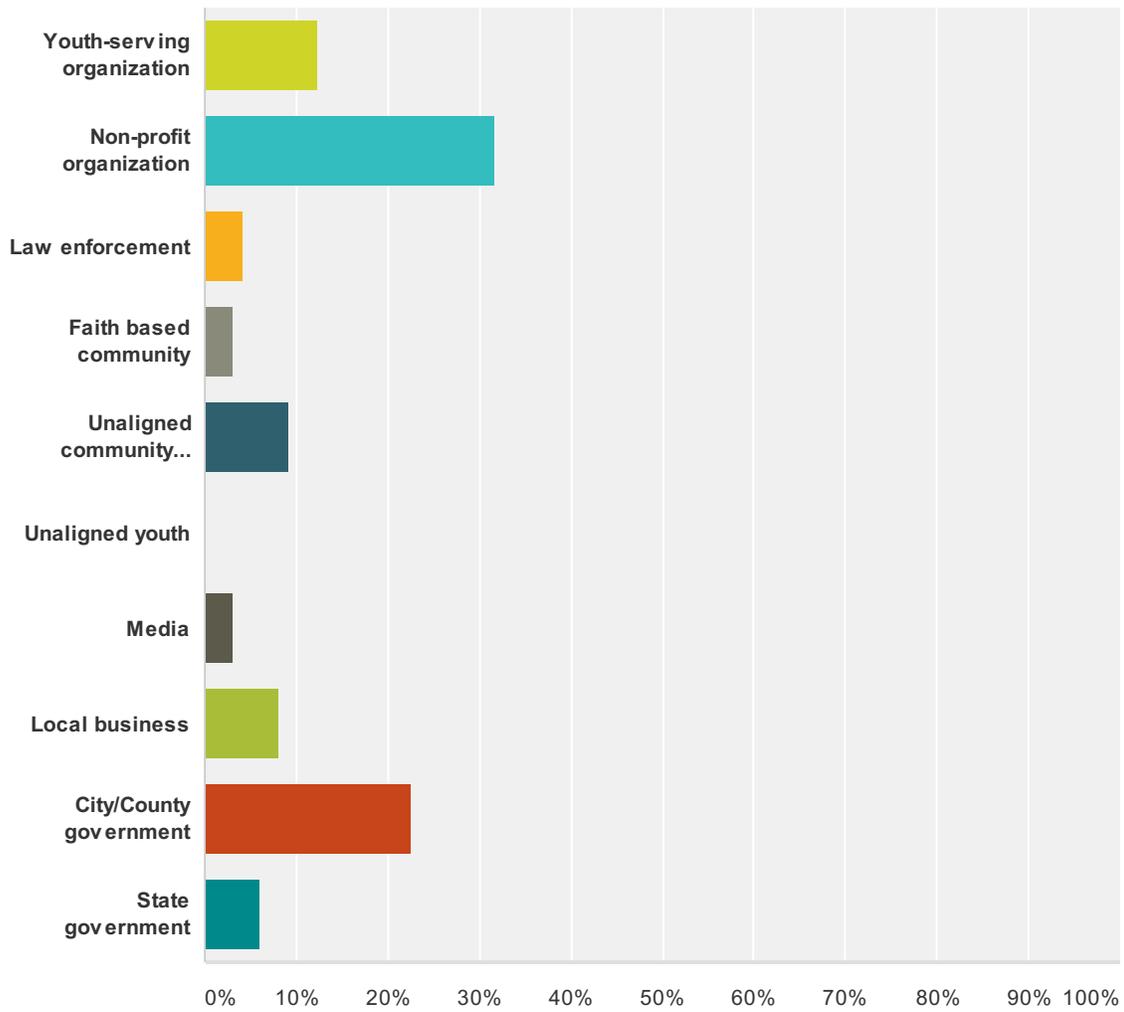
17. Do you have additional thoughts or opinions that you feel would be helpful to include in the Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment?

Comprehensive Gang Assessment

Thank you for your time and willingness to participate. To find out more about the Comprehensive Gang Assessment, please contact Lore Joplin, 503.706.5262, ljoplin@outlook.com or www.lorejoplin.com

Q1 What sector do you represent?

Answered: 98 Skipped: 7



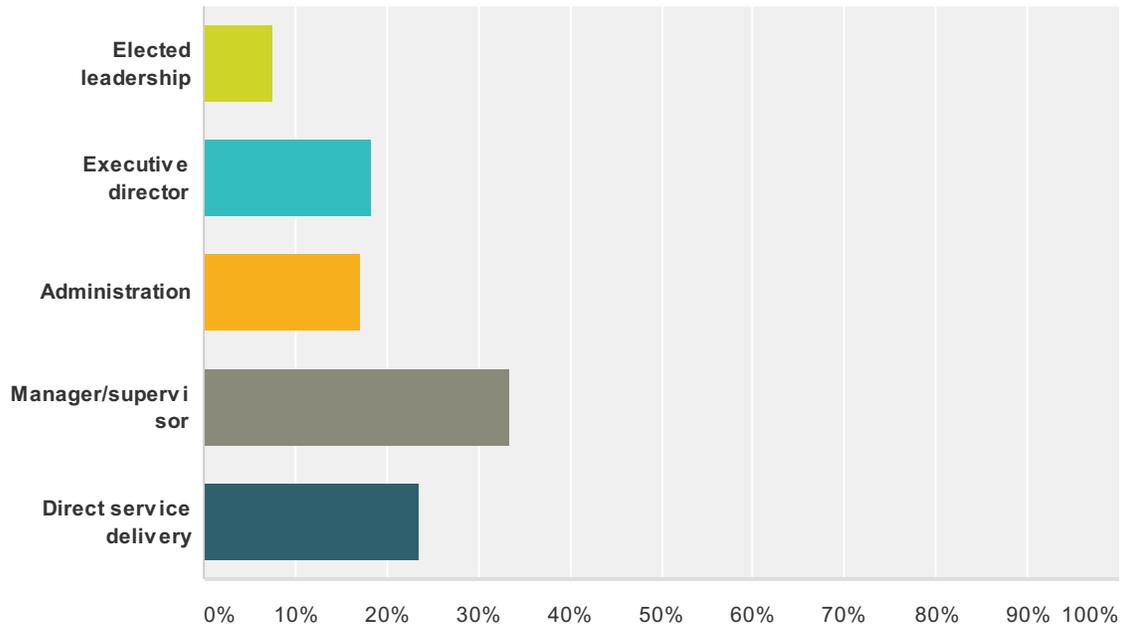
Answer Choices	Responses
Youth-serving organization	12.24% 12
Non-profit organization	31.63% 31
Law enforcement	4.08% 4
Faith based community	3.06% 3
Unaligned community member	9.18% 9
Unaligned youth	0.00% 0
Media	3.06% 3
Local business	8.16% 8
City/County government	22.45% 22
State government	6.12% 6
Total	98

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

#	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment Other (please specify)	Date	Appendices
1	Child Welfare	4/14/2014 12:41 PM	
2	faith-based community	4/11/2014 5:26 PM	
3	Mt. Hood Community College/WorkSource	4/11/2014 10:28 AM	
4	Mult. Co. Sheriff's Office- Corrections	4/9/2014 12:25 PM	
5	Youth - Serving organization	3/26/2014 4:11 PM	
6	School	3/26/2014 9:47 AM	
7	Asian Family Center	3/24/2014 2:15 PM	
8	K-12 School District	3/21/2014 8:49 AM	

Q2 Please indicate your role in your organization.

Answered: 93 Skipped: 12

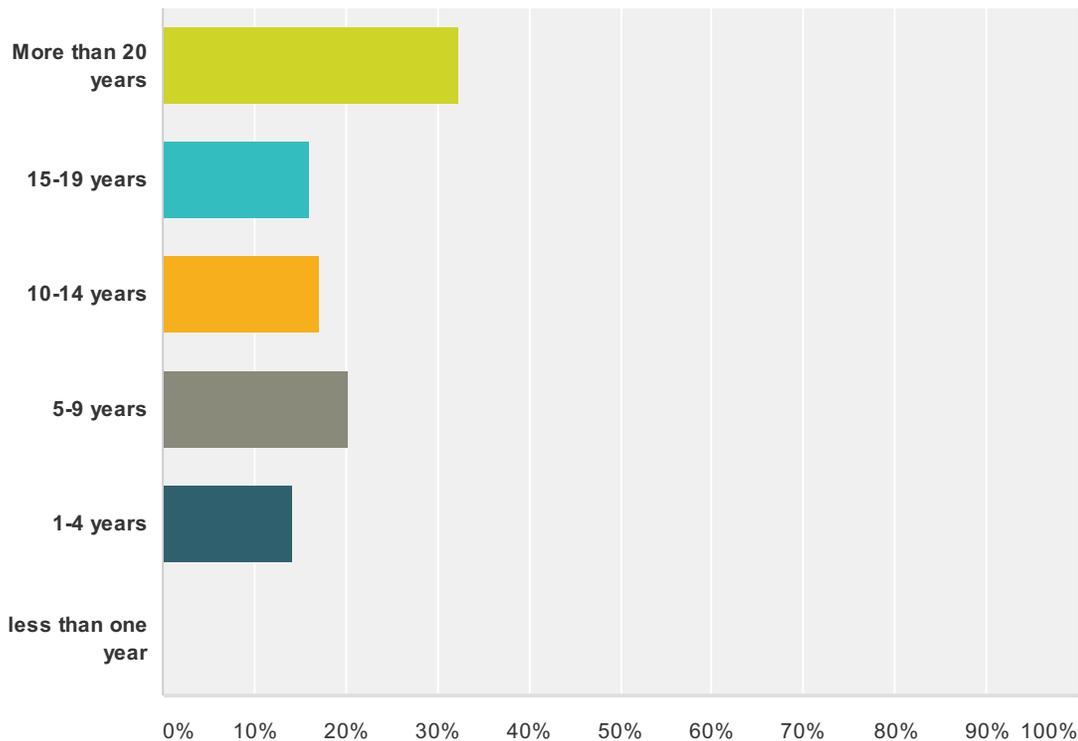


Answer Choices	Responses
Elected leadership	7.53% 7
Executive director	18.28% 17
Administration	17.20% 16
Manager/supervisor	33.33% 31
Direct service delivery	23.66% 22
Total	93

#	Other (please specify)	Date
1	N.A.	5/12/2014 5:17 PM
2	Production	4/17/2014 5:12 PM
3	Civic Engagement	4/17/2014 10:03 AM
4	volunteer	4/11/2014 5:26 PM
5	nominated / city council appointed leadership	4/10/2014 9:38 PM
6	Development Director	4/10/2014 7:28 PM
7	Volunteer	4/9/2014 3:05 PM
8	School Principal	3/31/2014 8:10 AM
9	Deputy DA & Coach	3/27/2014 2:07 PM
10	Mercy Corp Northwest Re-entry	3/27/2014 2:03 PM
11	Some supervisory	3/26/2014 4:11 PM

Q3 How long have you worked in your field?

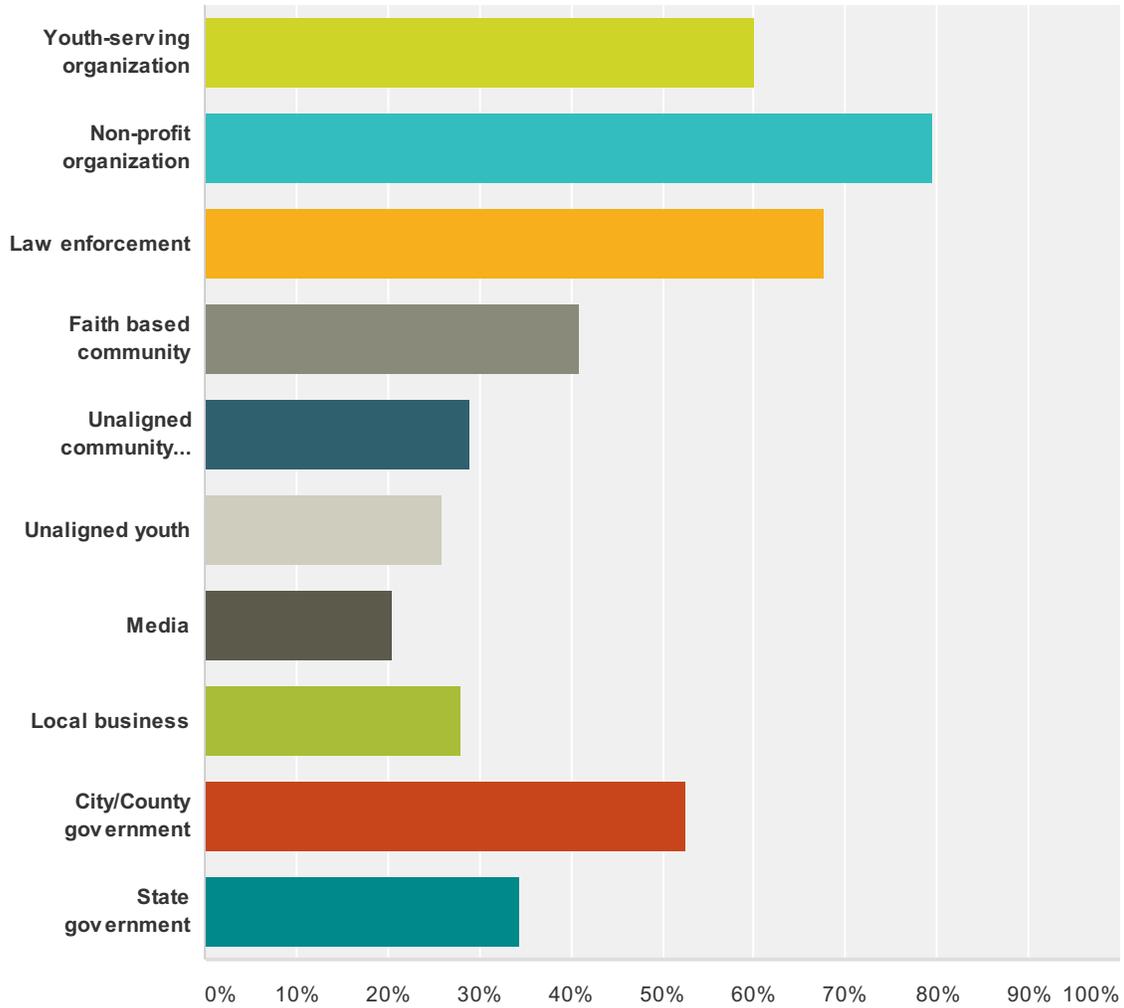
Answered: 99 Skipped: 6



Answer Choices	Responses	
More than 20 years	32.32%	32
15-19 years	16.16%	16
10-14 years	17.17%	17
5-9 years	20.20%	20
1-4 years	14.14%	14
less than one year	0.00%	0
Total		99

Q4 Please indicate the fields you currently partner with to address gang activity. Select as many as apply.

Answered: 93 Skipped: 12



Answer Choices	Responses	Count
Youth-serving organization	60.22%	56
Non-profit organization	79.57%	74
Law enforcement	67.74%	63
Faith based community	40.86%	38
Unaligned community member	29.03%	27
Unaligned youth	25.81%	24
Media	20.43%	19
Local business	27.96%	26
City/County government	52.69%	49

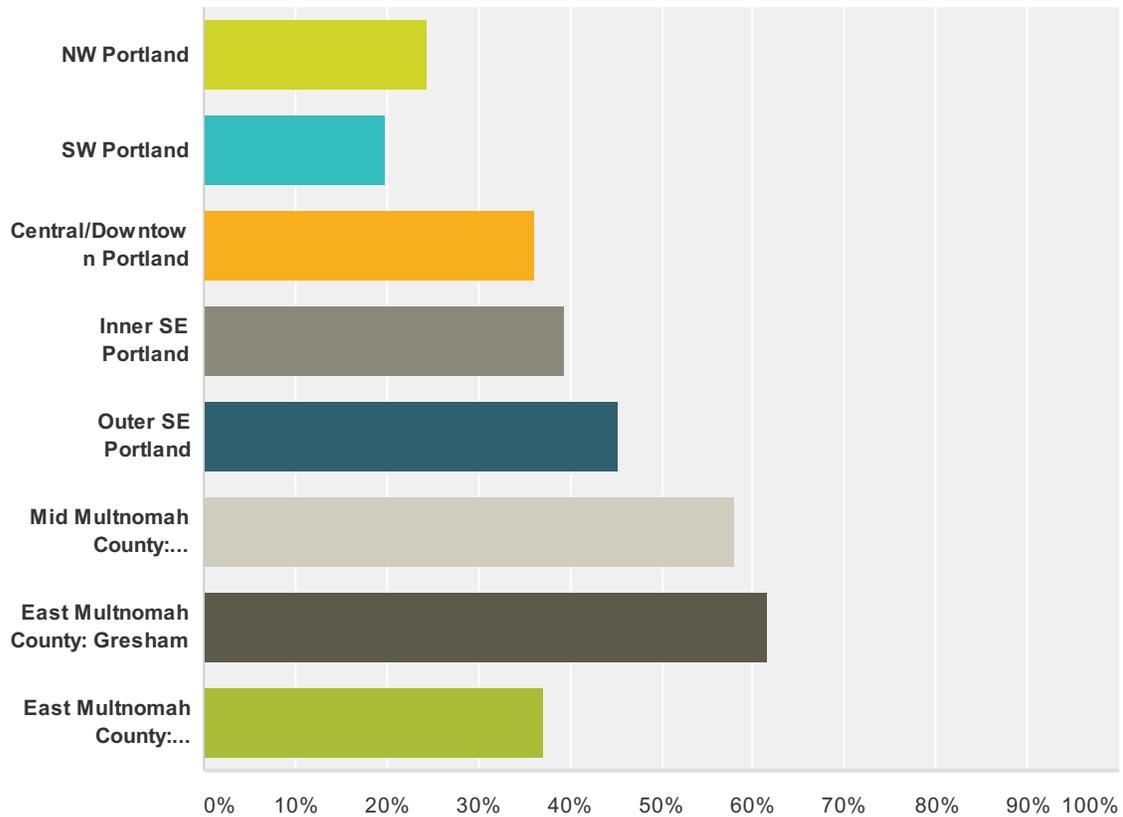
Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment State government	34.41%	Appendices	32
Total Respondents: 93			

#	Other (please specify)	Date
1	Gang Task force	5/22/2014 8:27 AM
2	I don't see much Gang Activity, and think the whole issue is much overblown. The perception of Gang Activity does support larger and larger Police Budgets, so perhaps that has an influence on the issue. I partner with my neighbors to keep neighborhood crime down, but I see no evidence that the car prowls and break-ins that happen around here are Gang Related.	4/17/2014 10:03 AM
3	I work at a school.	4/11/2014 5:26 PM
4	Music & Entertainment community	4/11/2014 3:31 PM
5	We primarily address victims of domestic violence including victims of DV offender who have gang ties. However the DVERT program also focuses on multidisciplinary intervention in high-risk domestic violence cases, and sees a disproportionately large number of high-risk DV offenders who have gang affiliation (approx 1/3 of these high risk cases).	3/27/2014 9:36 AM

Q5 In which geographic area of Multnomah County do you focus your work? Please select all that apply.

Answered: 86 Skipped: 19



Answer Choices	Responses
NW Portland	24.42% 21
SW Portland	19.77% 17
Central/Downtown Portland	36.05% 31
Inner SE Portland	39.53% 34
Outer SE Portland	45.35% 39
Mid Multnomah County: Rockwood, Rosewood	58.14% 50
East Multnomah County: Gresham	61.63% 53
East Multnomah County: Troutdale, Fairview, Wood Village	37.21% 32
Total Respondents: 86	

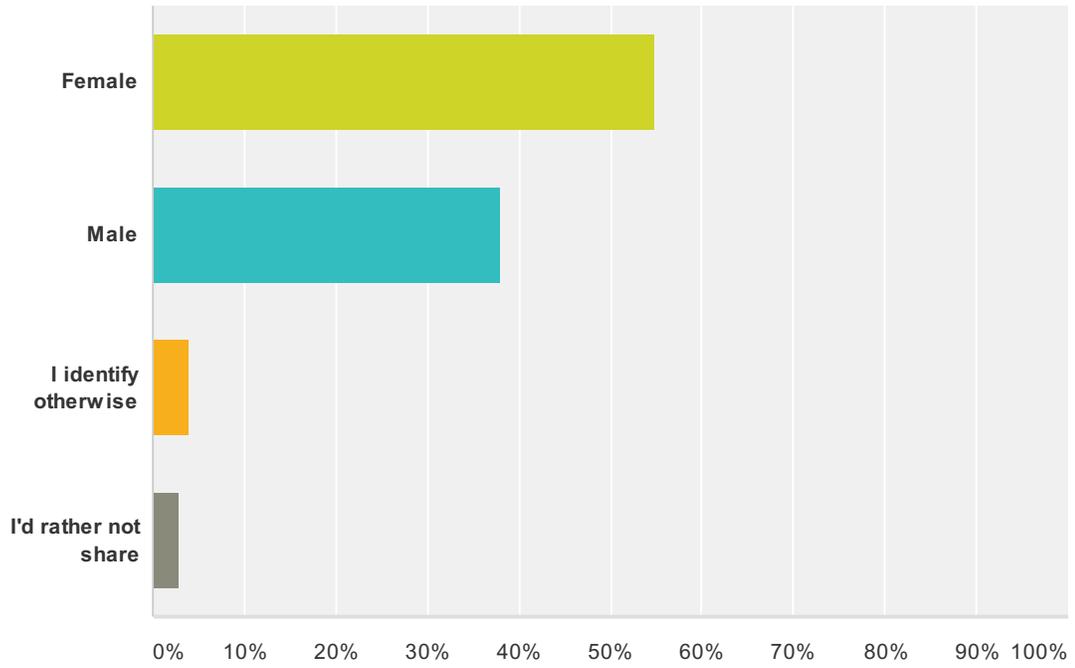
#	Other (please specify)	Date
1	NE Portland	5/30/2014 2:09 PM
2	N, NE Portland	5/30/2014 12:23 PM
3	N/NE Portland	5/30/2014 10:00 AM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

	Appendices
4	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment NE Portland
5	all prisons around the state
6	Northeast
7	NN and N Portland
8	N and NE Portland
9	Central Willamette Valley
10	all of Multnomah County
11	N Portland
12	Inner NE Portland
13	NE Portland
14	N/NE Portland
15	Incarcerated adults from all geograph locations
16	All areas of Mult Co
17	North North East
18	North North east
19	North NE
20	all
21	Statewide
22	Rockwood

Q6 Are you:

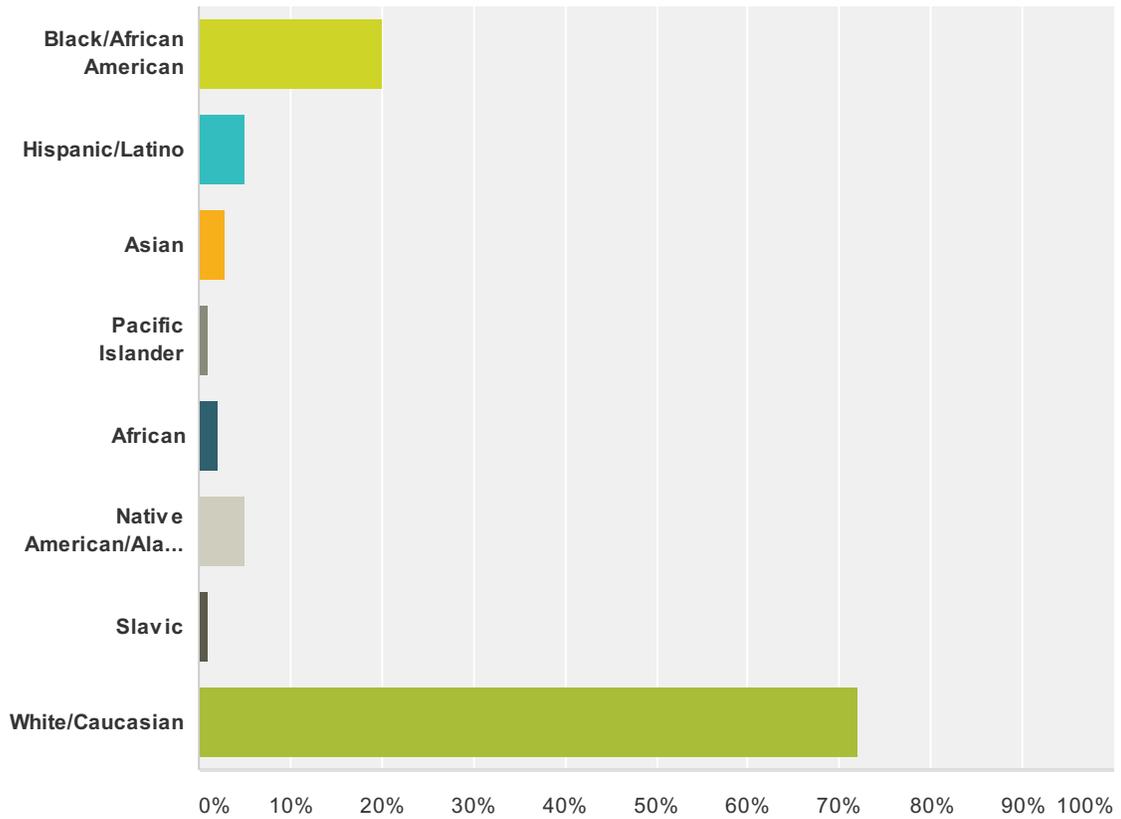
Answered: 100 Skipped: 5



Answer Choices	Responses	Count
Female	55.00%	55
Male	38.00%	38
I identify otherwise	4.00%	4
I'd rather not share	3.00%	3
Total		100

Q7 What race/ethnicity do you consider yourself to be?

Answered: 100 Skipped: 5

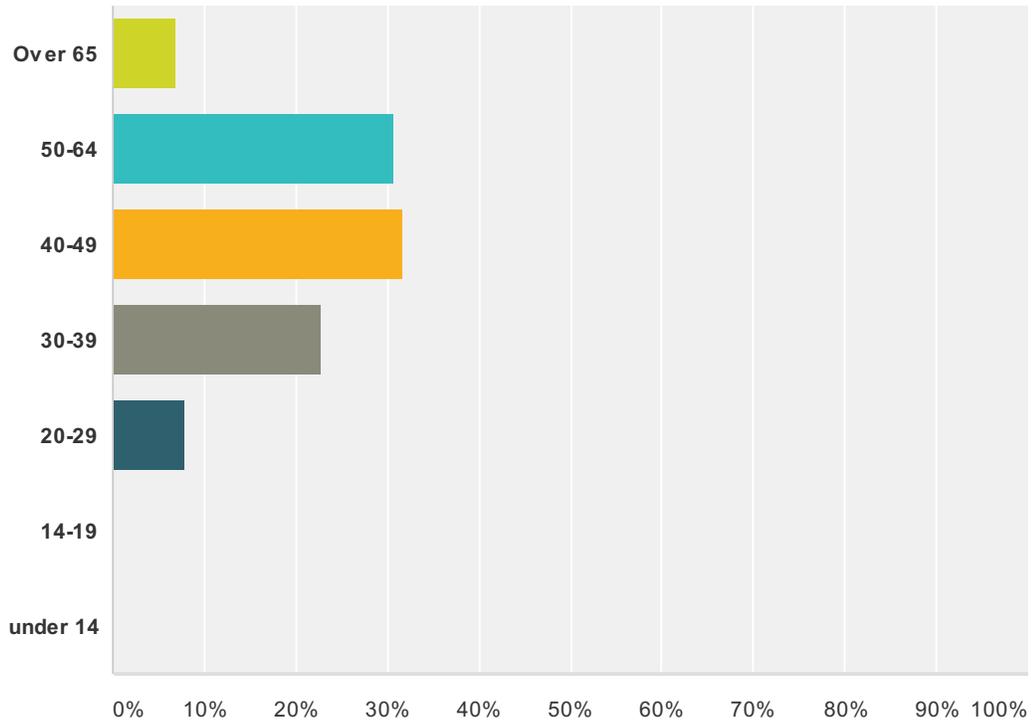


Answer Choices	Responses
Black/African American	20.00% 20
Hispanic/Latino	5.00% 5
Asian	3.00% 3
Pacific Islander	1.00% 1
African	2.00% 2
Native American/Alaskan Native	5.00% 5
Slavic	1.00% 1
White/Caucasian	72.00% 72
Total Respondents: 100	

#	Other (please specify)	Date
	There are no responses.	

Q8 How old are you:

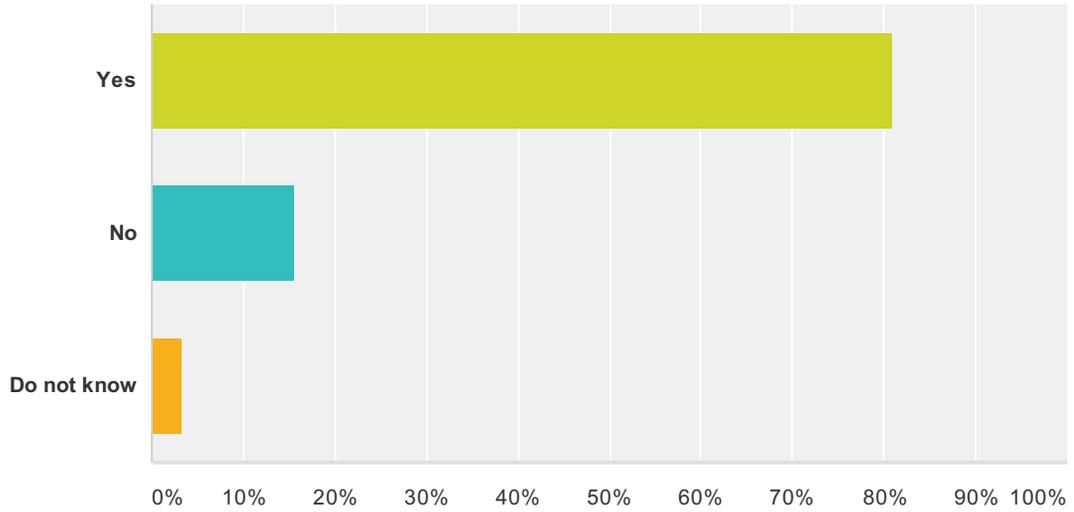
Answered: 101 Skipped: 4



Answer Choices	Responses
Over 65	6.93% 7
50-64	30.69% 31
40-49	31.68% 32
30-39	22.77% 23
20-29	7.92% 8
14-19	0.00% 0
under 14	0.00% 0
Total	101

Q9 Do you believe gangs are a problem in your community?

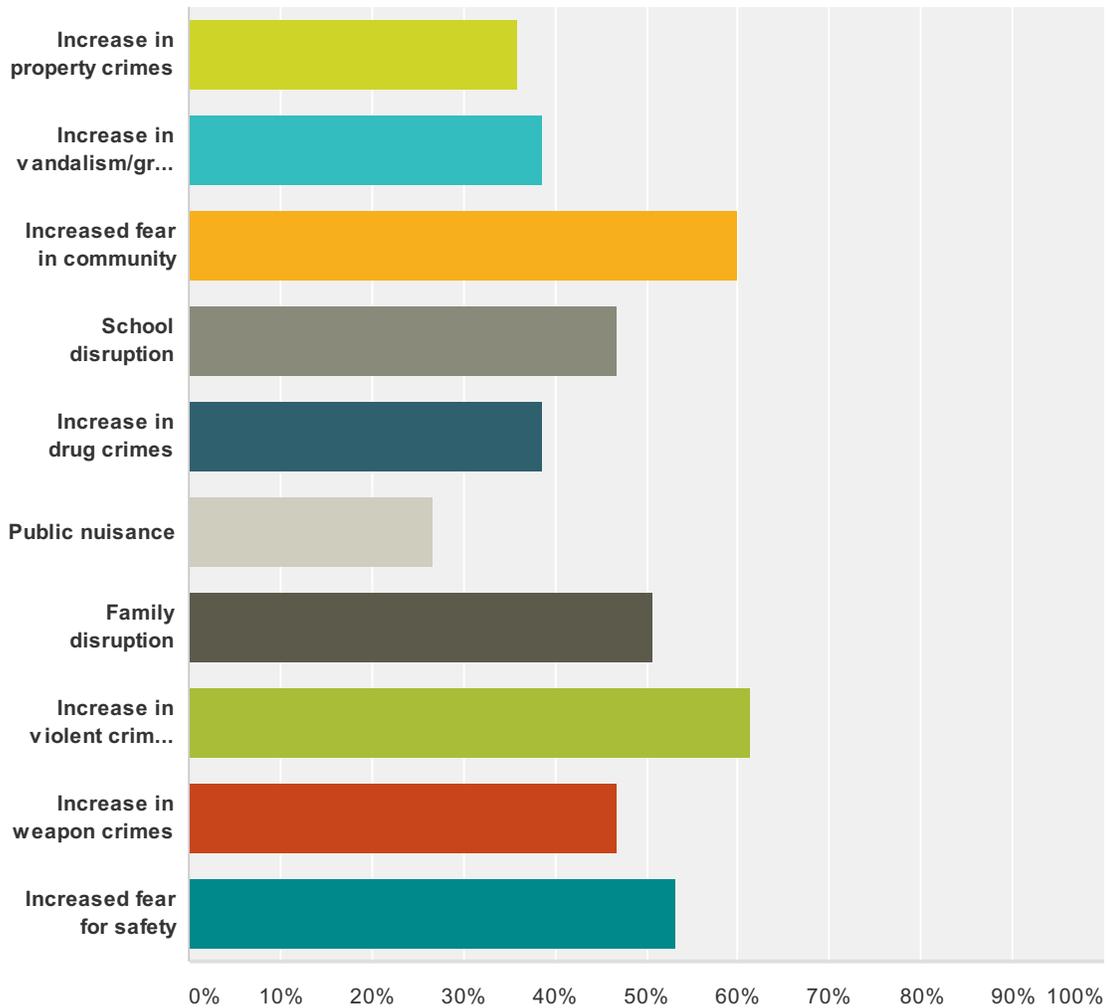
Answered: 89 Skipped: 16



Answer Choices	Responses
Yes	80.90% 72
No	15.73% 14
Do not know	3.37% 3
Total	89

Q10 If so, what kinds of problems do gangs present in your community? Please choose your top three problems.

Answered: 75 Skipped: 30



Answer Choices	Responses
Increase in property crimes	36.00% 27
Increase in vandalism/graffiti	38.67% 29
Increased fear in community	60.00% 45
School disruption	46.67% 35
Increase in drug crimes	38.67% 29
Public nuisance	26.67% 20
Family disruption	50.67% 38
Increase in violent crime against persons	61.33% 46
Increase in weapon crimes	46.67% 35

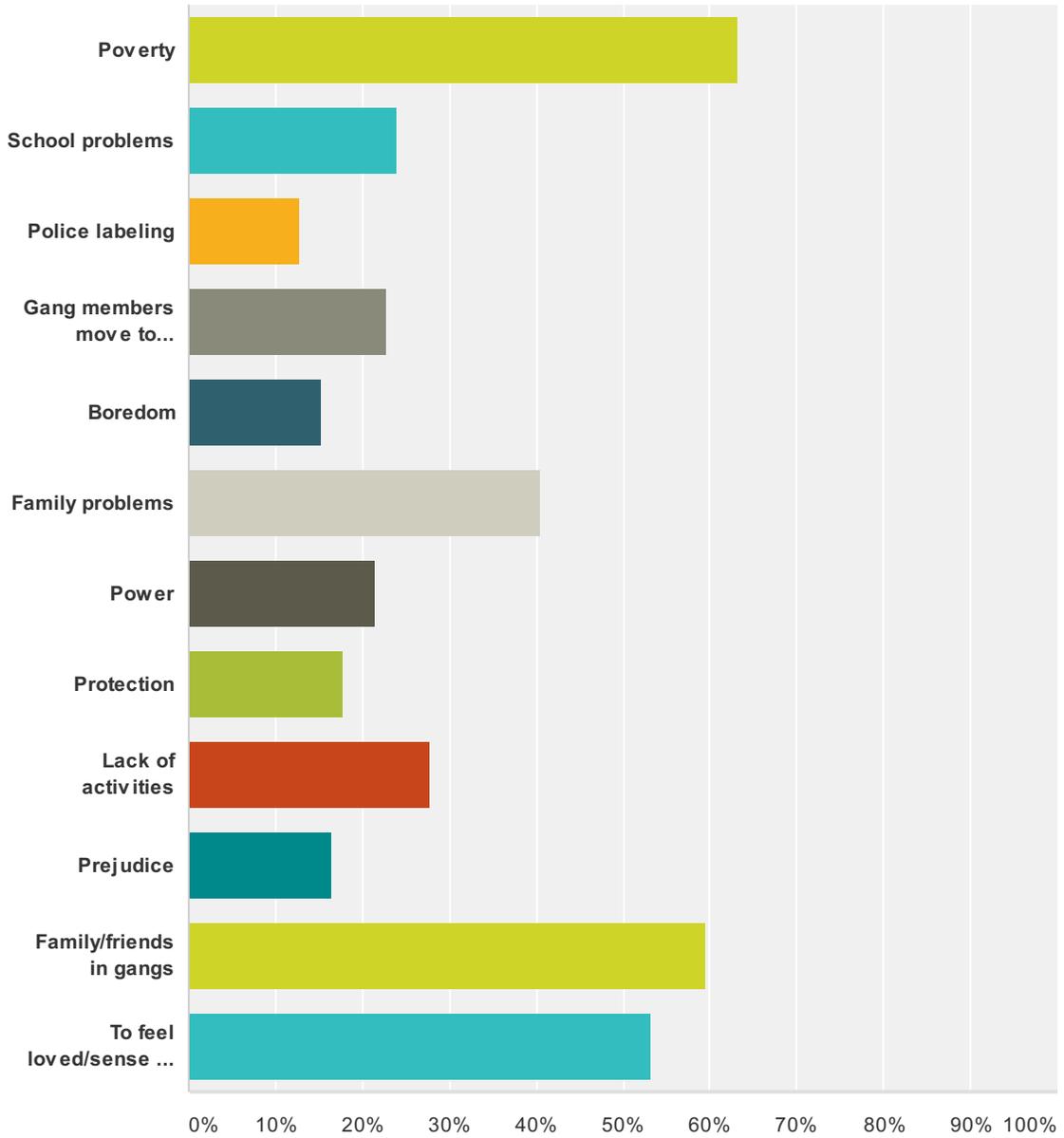
Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment Increased fear for safety	53.33%	Appendices	40
Total Respondents: 75			

#	Other (please specify)	Date
1	Increase in human trafficking	5/30/2014 10:03 AM
2	increase in human trafficking	5/27/2014 8:43 AM
3	Creates an environment that attracts children who feel powerless, making it harder for these children to succeed later in life. This could be due to barriers created by incarceration or PTSS caused by gang activity.	5/19/2014 2:15 PM
4	PPB is the most violent gang in Portland.	4/17/2014 5:21 PM
5	Militarization of law enforcement	4/17/2014 4:15 PM
6	Very little presence at all.	4/17/2014 1:26 PM
7	The Gang Problem in Portland is mostly just one of Media Frenzy. Yes, some gangs do exist. No, they're not running rampant and wrecking Portland.	4/17/2014 10:12 AM
8	increase in all crimes	4/14/2014 1:32 PM
9	Trafficking of young people	4/14/2014 12:45 PM
10	neighborhoods become unhealthy	4/11/2014 5:32 PM
11	increased girls working w/ gang affiliated pimps	3/27/2014 3:14 PM
12	Commercial Sex Trafficking	3/27/2014 3:00 PM
13	Increase in total crime (property, drug, violent crime)	3/20/2014 4:13 PM

Q11 Why do you believe there is gang activity in your community? Please choose your top three reasons.

Answered: 79 Skipped: 26



Answer Choices	Responses
Poverty	63.29% 50
School problems	24.05% 19
Police labeling	12.66% 10
Gang members move to community from other places	22.78% 18
Boredom	15.19% 12
Family problems	40.51% 32

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment		Appendices
Power	21.52%	17
Protection	17.72%	14
Lack of activities	27.85%	22
Prejudice	16.46%	13
Family/friends in gangs	59.49%	47
To feel loved/sense of belonging	53.16%	42
Total Respondents: 79		

#	Other (please specify)	Date
1	Only job some of these people can get or will try to get	5/27/2014 8:43 AM
2	lack of hope, meaning and purpose	5/23/2014 2:46 PM
3	PPB is the most violent gang in Portland.	4/17/2014 5:21 PM
4	I believe there is very little gang activity in downtown Portland.	4/17/2014 1:26 PM
5	To many second chance communities in one centralized location (i.e. 162 corridor).	4/11/2014 7:33 PM
6	general racial / ethnic discrimination and lack of opportunity	4/10/2014 9:41 PM
7	lack of jobs	4/10/2014 6:55 PM
8	Once again, NO SIGN of gangs in my neighborhood.	4/10/2014 6:07 PM
9	Complex problem, resulting from all of above.	3/20/2014 4:13 PM

Q12 What is the general community response to gangs by law enforcement, parents, educators, other community leaders, etc.?

Answered: 68 Skipped: 37

#	Responses	Date
1	It's fear-based and not based on reality. People blow the issue way out of proportion.	5/30/2014 4:39 PM
2	Suppression	5/30/2014 3:54 PM
3	The general response to gangs by law enforcement is mainly suppression but there are officers who work to engage and mentor youth trying to leave a gang lifestyle. There is also a youth referral program through OYVP where police can refer youth in danger of becoming involved in gangs. So law enforcement also works in areas related to intervention and prevention. Parents work to intervene in the lives of their children who are gang involved and work to prevent their other children from being involved in gangs by seeking supportive services in the community, schools and with government agencies. Educators work to keep kids in school but the data showing disproportionate amounts of black youth being expelled and suspended is very troubling. Other community leaders work to coordinate services to address suppression, intervention, prevention and reentry. This seems to be occurring at a high level in our communities.	5/30/2014 2:34 PM
4	We react to violence in our community with fear and stigma. This is not law enforcement's responsibility alone, we need to have a coordinated approach to prevent violence and gangs before it becomes a law enforcement problem. Schools need to address discipline policies, parents need to address skill building and communication, services need to be delivered by people who have lived it. Mentors who come from a gang affiliated life and build trust, respect and relationship with youth to build pro-social options and accountability. Consistency and a common approach across silos.	5/30/2014 12:36 PM
5	There is an effort to balance prevention, intervention, suppression and re-entry. But many services are underfunded and efforts are not coordinated.	5/30/2014 10:03 AM
6	Not enough; we talk but we don't provide adequate education/training opportunities; skills to get and keep a job;	5/27/2014 8:43 AM
7	call police, move out, avoid or join in	5/23/2014 2:46 PM
8	respond in fear, lock them up, marginalize them, create a problem where there isn't necessarily one.	5/23/2014 2:37 PM
9	I believe it is one of wanting to help those involved and trying to find the right approach.	5/22/2014 8:37 AM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
10	<p>The community response is mixed. Many educators do not realize the part they play in influencing gang behavior. Before children are even in gangs they are being treated differently. Discipline rates for black and brown students are out of proportion with that of other students. This sets the foundation for "At risk" youth. I have heard kids say "Why should I do better. Whenever I try nothing changes." Or "I am going to get blamed anyway, why should I try" What these kids are really saying is, "no one believes in me "and "I don't matter" Disproportionate Minority contact is out of control. "Selected Targeting" hinders at risk or gang involved youth's ability to make positive changes. The Gang task force routinely admits to keeping an eye out for certain people and looking for reasons to question and search them. I believe that some are trying to help. They just do not understand how this behavior adds to the problem. On the other hand, many members of law enforcement do not have the best interests of affected youth in mind. There are many complaints of micro aggressions by law enforcement officers. "It our job to get you off the street" and "we are taking back our neighborhood" are just a few examples. There is no need for me to go into the more serious complaints such as the recent complaint of a 9 year old girl being handcuffed. Unfortunately we cannot change people's bias. We can change how and who we hire. For Gang activity to decrease law enforcement has to view these youth as human beings. Parents are also a big influence on gang activity. Many gang affected youth come from dysfunctional environments. Some gang affected youth come from stable homes but for many reasons become friends with gang affected youth. Parents who expose their children to gang activity are not just affecting their children but all children of the community. Community leaders are sometimes worried about expressing their true feelings. Employees are expected to not rock the boat or express their true feelings on issues. This is a problem. We need to be able to bring everything to the table and have honest dialog, without fear of losing grants and other funding.</p>	5/19/2014 2:15 PM
11	N/A	5/1/2014 1:03 AM
12	indifference and a lack of priority	4/23/2014 6:44 AM
13	not strong enough resources to effect	4/21/2014 10:43 AM
14	Still too reactive, not proactive and lack of focus on prevention.	4/18/2014 4:39 PM
15	Kids get kicked out of school which puts them at further risk of getting into more trouble.	4/17/2014 11:59 PM
16	That they need to be monitored and controlled.	4/17/2014 8:11 PM
17	PPB is the most violent gang in Portland.	4/17/2014 5:21 PM
18	Overreaction-gang activity in the Metro area is negligible compared to other cities. How about outreach to reduce poverty and increase youth involvement instead?	4/17/2014 4:15 PM
19	It's hardly there. This line of questioning is clearly motivated by tangential goals (increased spending for law enforcement?).	4/17/2014 1:26 PM
20	Do not know. Perhaps developing programs for schools to dissuade gang membership.	4/17/2014 12:55 PM
21	I see gross exaggerations of a Gang Problem to promote the hidden agendas, such as justifying budgets, of those doing the complaining.	4/17/2014 10:12 AM
22	fear, discouragement	4/14/2014 2:18 PM
23	Known as a issue not enough officers to deal with all the issues that they are needed for.	4/14/2014 1:32 PM
24	Ignore them	4/14/2014 12:45 PM
25	Cops	4/13/2014 9:52 PM
26	Law Enforcement are in the schools reaching out to the youth, especially the younger brothers of gang members. Friends of the Children are working with the most at risk children in providing a stable mentor for them through out their life till age 25. There needs to be more of a community effort with everyone working together to provide safe places for youth to go with willing and stable adult role models.	4/12/2014 9:08 PM
27	Push them to a general location.	4/11/2014 7:33 PM
28	Too late and not enough: patrolling by police, some gang outreach; some outreach to parents	4/11/2014 5:32 PM
29	If it doesn't impact me directly, it's someone else's problem. I'm stating this as a perception, not my personal way of looking at the problem.	4/11/2014 3:54 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

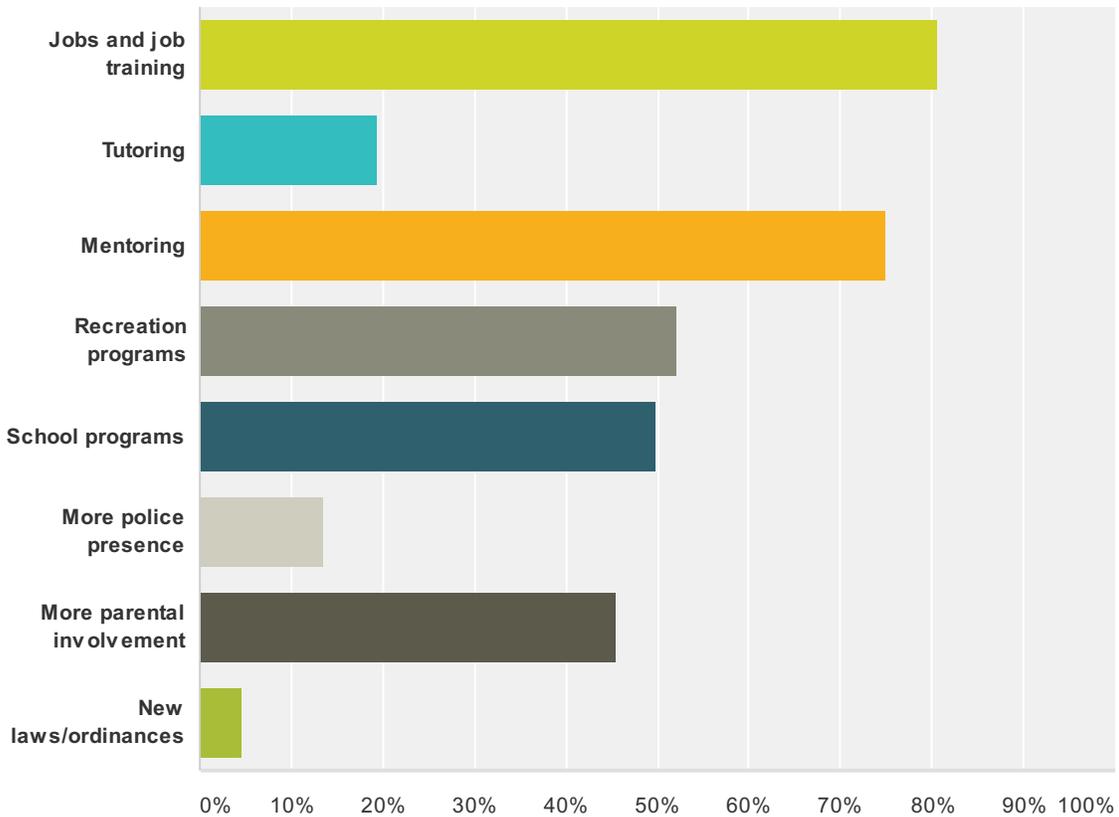
	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
30	Police attend neighborhood watch events to instill fear of 'others' among white property owners. Suspicion inhibits community cohesion in a time of population shift. I've witnessed neighbors beginning to pause, to observe the recent increase of police stops on people of color.	4/11/2014 3:50 PM
31	Capture, remove from area, but no effort to work with kids to offer other choices	4/11/2014 1:31 PM
32	Too often, young people of color are targeted by law enforcement for being in gangs. Not an expert, but it feels like current strategies and language are self-reinforcing. Gang language is too loaded. It and enforcement strategies need to change to drain allure of gang culture and deal with criminals as criminals. Community forces for good need to win hearts and minds and alienate, isolate criminals.	4/11/2014 12:55 PM
33	Fear	4/11/2014 12:25 PM
34	Faith bases community is involved. Public safety is addressing issues through PPB, MCSO and GPD.	4/10/2014 9:50 PM
35	community elder	4/10/2014 6:55 PM
36	Over reaction. A good way to inflate the Police Budget.	4/10/2014 6:07 PM
37	A call for intervention, suppression, prevention	4/10/2014 4:56 PM
38	Engagement with youth, on their terms as much as possible.	4/10/2014 4:10 PM
39	It varies, depending upon the race of the person. White people largely blame the parents and want to increase law enforcement. Communities of color feel harassed by law enforcers and by racial profiling.	4/10/2014 2:28 PM
40	Label youth as gang-member based solely on affiliation, leading to possible unwarranted criminal justice system involvement.	4/10/2014 10:40 AM
41	fear	4/9/2014 5:44 PM
42	suppression, labeling overwhelmed, denial, sense of hopelessness Lack of understandin/education n the root causes , racism, systemic oppression Community leaders disconnected from each other and solution focused strategies	4/9/2014 3:42 PM
43	Targeting black kids for enhanced police actions including searches, stops and mere conversation.	4/9/2014 3:13 PM
44	Fear based, seeing gang members as "bad," suppression.	4/9/2014 12:52 PM
45	Arrest them.	4/3/2014 9:28 AM
46	Community does not like/want gangs. Very pro-enforcement.	4/1/2014 4:17 PM
47	Suppression-focused: arrest them, suspend them from school, etc.	4/1/2014 3:15 PM
48	Fear; Ignorance; Desire to affect change;	3/31/2014 8:12 AM
49	outcry with sensational news stories then back to the status quo	3/27/2014 3:22 PM
50	no idea - I feel like its kept as quiet as can be from the people outside this community	3/27/2014 3:14 PM
51	Our criminalization - lack of housing intervention for youth & families.	3/27/2014 3:10 PM
52	"put them away." Incarcerate - need more interventions/rehabilitations.	3/27/2014 3:06 PM
53	Currently, I think the response is fear and criminalization.	3/27/2014 3:00 PM
54	scratching their heads	3/27/2014 2:10 PM
55	prevention/intervention	3/27/2014 2:02 PM
56	positive response, more needed, funding, education	3/27/2014 9:59 AM
57	Apathy	3/27/2014 8:40 AM
58	Varies depending the community and entity working with gangs. Generally schools and law enforcement are punitive. Educators, parents and other community members are more likely to try to engage gang members	3/26/2014 4:18 PM
59	Residents have fear and state they feel unsafe being outside in their neighborhoods, community leaders seem unclear what to do and struggle against root causes of poverty, unemployment and domestic violence.	3/26/2014 12:20 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
60	Disceller, punitive approaches to discipline.	3/26/2014 9:50 AM
61	In Portland, apathy until a traumatic shooting occurs that takes a young person or happens downtown.	3/25/2014 12:17 PM
62	punitive	3/25/2014 8:32 AM
63	Put them in jail	3/25/2014 6:01 AM
64	It is not a big enough issue yet.	3/24/2014 11:15 AM
65	Collective concern, action where possible, however limited due to limited resources.	3/21/2014 8:52 AM
66	Law Enforcement has successfully scared the community and local cities have failed to provide other options.	3/20/2014 2:30 PM
67	The lack of graffiti clean up makes me think there is little response	3/20/2014 12:42 PM
68	Ignore the underlying causes and arrest gang members.	3/19/2014 12:25 PM

Q13 What should be done to reduce the gang problem in the community? Please check your top three choices.

Answered: 88 Skipped: 17



Answer Choices	Responses
Jobs and job training	80.68% 71
Tutoring	19.32% 17
Mentoring	75.00% 66
Recreation programs	52.27% 46
School programs	50.00% 44
More police presence	13.64% 12
More parental involvement	45.45% 40
New laws/ordinances	4.55% 4
Total Respondents: 88	

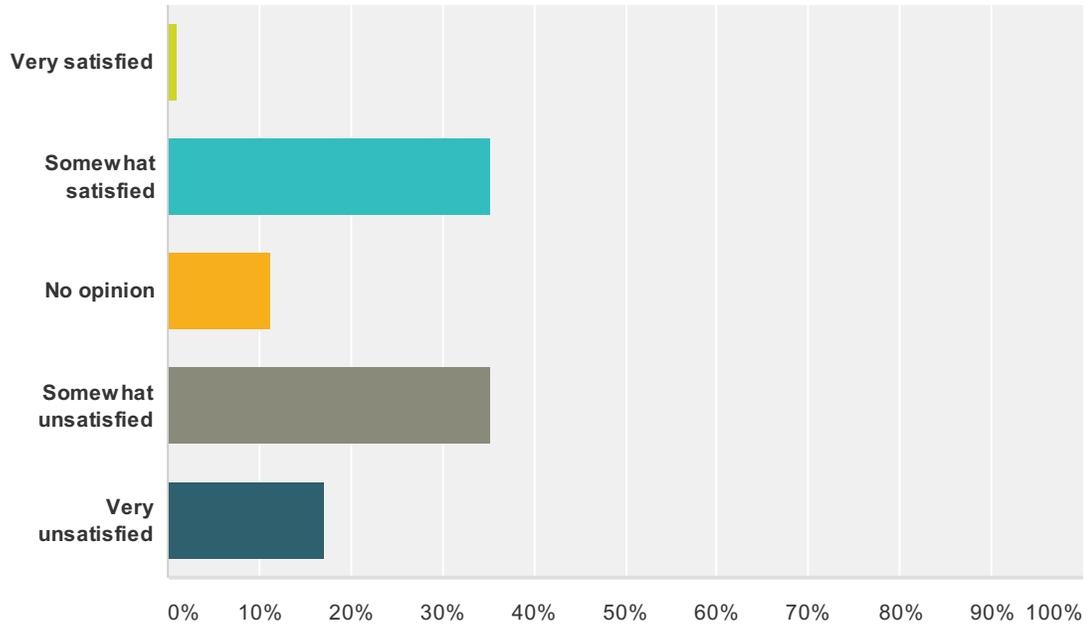
#	Other (please specify)	Date
1	Mentoring by ex-gang members and those who have shared experiences	5/30/2014 12:36 PM
2	spiritual care	5/23/2014 2:46 PM
3	support for marginalized communities. Sans increased law enforcement and laws	5/23/2014 2:37 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
4	Quality mental health programs for parents and youth. Once a youth is involved with the criminal justice system there should be a complete analysis done. The mental health providers (lifeworks) provided currently is subpar. The county should network with a quality mainstream provider. Great detail should be made to ensure that the therapist and the client are a right fit for each other.	5/19/2014 2:15 PM
5	PPB is the most violent gang in Portland.	4/17/2014 5:21 PM
6	community education and involvement	4/14/2014 1:32 PM
7	Restrict the amount of second chance communities that can be purchased/ran in one neighborhood.	4/11/2014 7:33 PM
8	Identify at-risk children early and support parents with reaources and education	4/11/2014 5:32 PM
9	Community-based Know Your Rights Training, so police over-reach can be checked by citizen awareness of constitutional protections.	4/11/2014 3:50 PM
10	Change strategy and tactics.	4/11/2014 12:55 PM
11	12 month vocational job training with stipend pay	4/10/2014 6:55 PM
12	Return of--and funding for--the Community Police program	4/10/2014 2:28 PM
13	Address disproportionate school exclusion practice through joint effort with law enforcement/gang unit. Start in Kindergarten!	4/10/2014 10:40 AM
14	Supports for parents of young children who are at risk of future gang involvement	3/27/2014 3:22 PM
15	Outreach support for parents	3/27/2014 3:10 PM
16	School programs in K-6 is huge - early education/prevention	3/27/2014 3:00 PM
17	Family supports - focus on prevention, early intervention vs. just suppression	3/27/2014 9:41 AM
18	community center	3/27/2014 7:48 AM

Q14 Are you satisfied with the current response to gangs by law enforcement, social service agencies, schools, etc.?

Answered: 88 Skipped: 17



Answer Choices	Responses
Very satisfied	1.14% 1
Somewhat satisfied	35.23% 31
No opinion	11.36% 10
Somewhat unsatisfied	35.23% 31
Very unsatisfied	17.05% 15
Total	88

#	Additional thoughts:	Date
1	I think there is more intensive work to do within the community to heal and address the perceptions of mistrust of law enforcement. I also believe that we need to ensure that community programs are evidence based and/or best practices that are achieving positive outcomes for the target population. I think that coordination could be more prolific with increased sharing of resources and information.	5/30/2014 2:34 PM
2	Schools!! How can the schools be concerned when they suspend or expel youth of color at a disproportional amount. If they had concerns, they would work with the youth and their families. Law enforcement, GET, are respected by the gang members and their families for the most part. Other law enforcement who do not know the gang members or who treat them disrespectfully cause many more problems in the community.	5/21/2014 5:45 PM
3	Not enough culturally relevant services to intervene with youth at risk of gang involvement	4/17/2014 11:59 PM
4	PPB continues to roam unimpeded, visiting violence and terror upon our community without consequence.	4/17/2014 5:21 PM
5	These problems cannot be 'policed away'. They are systemic.	4/17/2014 4:15 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

6	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment Per the current situation, just fine. If this survey is an indicator of further enhanced militarization/expansion of law enforcement power, no.	Appendices 4/17/2014 1:26 PM
7	Less police violence, please	4/17/2014 12:47 PM
8	Overblown to the point of dysfunctionality.	4/17/2014 10:12 AM
9	We are not able to get our young people supports to draw them away from gangs. There is not community help.	4/14/2014 12:45 PM
10	This is a very poorly worded survey question.	4/13/2014 9:52 PM
11	This is a crisis and requires immediate and direct attention. Especially when summer approaches.	4/11/2014 3:54 PM
12	The Gang Enforcement Unit is unable to articulate ... other than skin tone ... indicators of gang involvement.	4/11/2014 3:50 PM
13	More support from commissioners in ease county. GPD needs to support east county Punic safety in this area.	4/10/2014 9:50 PM
14	Over reaction to the hilt.	4/10/2014 6:07 PM
15	Stop the "stop and frisk" behavior. It's demeaning and unnecessary.	4/10/2014 2:28 PM
16	Response is reactionary, not preventative. Shows an investment in maintaining the status quo.	4/10/2014 10:40 AM
17	We can do more !	4/9/2014 3:42 PM
18	Government funding and awareness of source of problems needs to happen. OPPRESSION AWARENESS!	3/27/2014 3:06 PM
19	There needs to be more education around gang involvement and activity. Lack of education & awareness leads to compromised response.	3/27/2014 3:00 PM
20	There is alot to do and there is not enough funding	3/26/2014 4:18 PM
21	The percentage of officers willing to work/talk to gang members is very small. The political environment in Multnomah County makes officers fearful of repercussions	3/25/2014 12:17 PM

Q15 Have you had any personal experiences with a gang member? Please specify.

Answered: 66 Skipped: 39

#	Responses	Date
1	No	5/30/2014 4:39 PM
2	Early in my career I was gang Probation and Parole Officer. I had a caseload of over 100 gang members. I worked with black style, Latino, Asian, Female and White Supremacist gang members. I have worked to coordinate services within my department, within the county and the metropolitan area.	5/30/2014 2:34 PM
3	Yes. My brother joined a gang after our father was incarcerated. He joined because he was welcomed, appreciated and valued, not judged. He tried to get out when his best friend was shot and killed while standing right next to him but it was hard to leave the lifestyle and the learned behaviors of how to get things done (i.e. how to pay bills fast). His criminal behavior changed from interpersonal violence to drugs and boosting cars, it was a way of life and survival. He is now serving time in Snake River Correctional Institution.	5/30/2014 12:36 PM
4	Yes, a grandson and step-son are involved; although my son and I have both worked in gang prevention for many/many years.	5/27/2014 8:43 AM
5	I have witnessed gang members take more responsibility for their families and give up gang lifestyle after becoming involved in our programs	5/23/2014 2:54 PM
6	not recently	5/23/2014 2:46 PM
7	Yes, I participate in youth groups	5/23/2014 2:41 PM
8	Yes. Many are great people who have just been forced to alternative lifestyle that majority of society does not agree with.	5/23/2014 2:37 PM
9	Yes in my family	5/22/2014 8:37 AM
10	I have worked with gang members in the criminal justice system for over 20 years.	5/21/2014 5:45 PM
11	Yes. Children I have watched grow up from kindergarten to adults. These kids did not start out "bad" and if given the chance can lead happy productive lives.	5/19/2014 2:15 PM
12	No	4/21/2014 2:33 PM
13	yes. Lived in Rockwood for 15 years. Have spoken to and had limited interaction - not threatened.	4/21/2014 10:43 AM
14	As a law enforcement officer and police executive staff member.	4/18/2014 4:39 PM
15	Yes, work with them on a daily basis	4/17/2014 11:59 PM
16	No	4/17/2014 8:11 PM
17	No. Lived N. Portland '95-'99 and occasionally heard gunfire.	4/17/2014 4:15 PM
18	Yes. Many times. Never had a bad experience.	4/17/2014 1:38 PM
19	Not that I'm aware of.	4/17/2014 1:26 PM
20	Yes, but in another state.	4/17/2014 12:55 PM
21	No.	4/17/2014 10:12 AM
22	We see them in our office everyday. They are rude and disrespectful. Sometimes when you talk to them you can get them to a place where their real personality comes through, but the mentality of the gang member is often been formed at an early age.	4/14/2014 2:18 PM
23	not on a personal level on the job yes.	4/14/2014 1:32 PM
24	Yes, the youth we serve are involved in gangs, gun carrying, crime, fights.	4/14/2014 12:45 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
25	Yes. They damn near ran me over racing away from a drive by.	4/13/2014 9:52 PM
26	I witnessed a drive by shooting on my street.	4/12/2014 9:08 PM
27	Yes in properties we oversee/manage.	4/11/2014 7:33 PM
28	I live on SE 125th place and Powell. There is a lot of foot traffic at the apartments next door.; Also guys hanging around street corners and groups of guys congregating after dark. on street corners and groups of guys coming out after dark. I caught a group spray painting the building next door. They arrived on the #9 bus.	4/11/2014 5:32 PM
29	Yes. As a citizen I had my house housed with bullets be because a gang want to mark the blog. We are decent hardworking citizens with no gang affiliation, just decent middle class people working professionally in careers.	4/11/2014 3:54 PM
30	Yes, but not in Portland.	4/11/2014 3:50 PM
31	Yes - young latin@s being violent to other girls at outdoor event; worked with gang outreach for a while	4/11/2014 1:31 PM
32	I help promote nonprofit organizations that are combatting this issue through education, mentoring, recreational activities etc	4/11/2014 12:25 PM
33	I've had ex gang members enroll in our Career Pathways programs at MHCC.	4/11/2014 10:33 AM
34	Yes, with drug use and sales; weapons possession; acts of violence and property crimes.	4/10/2014 9:50 PM
35	n/a	4/10/2014 6:55 PM
36	Yes, in my previous employment I worked youth who identified as gang involved....	4/10/2014 6:07 PM
37	yes	4/10/2014 4:56 PM
38	I have known gang members--both current and former-- and have never feared for my life. That's not to say that it's been easy. But it's best to have some non-violent de-escalating skills in one's back pocket.	4/10/2014 2:28 PM
39	Yes, through my work	4/10/2014 10:40 AM
40	Yes, I have mentored gang members Relatives that have experienced the "gang" lifestyle I am committed to working with Gang members ! addressing the issues	4/9/2014 3:42 PM
41	I have gotten to know gang members through service delivery/professional experiences.	4/9/2014 12:52 PM
42	Yes, approx. 10% of jail population is gang involved or associated.	4/9/2014 12:32 PM
43	Family members Our organization targets gang impacted youth to serve	4/3/2014 9:28 AM
44	No	4/1/2014 4:17 PM
45	I've mentored at-risk youth (ages 8-13), some of whom joined gangs as they got older.	4/1/2014 3:15 PM
46	no	3/27/2014 3:22 PM
47	yes - I work w/ them & have had contact in the community	3/27/2014 3:14 PM
48	Grew up in "Blood territory"/NE Portland, so yes.	3/27/2014 3:06 PM
49	I work mostly with young women who are gang affected, but not full gang members.	3/27/2014 3:00 PM
50	Several, as prosecutor, mentor and coach.	3/27/2014 2:10 PM
51	Yes, working in the jail & with AA families at SEI	3/27/2014 2:02 PM
52	Yes, in our community center; in the neighborhood; people completing their community service with our organization	3/27/2014 1:51 PM
53	Yes. I work directly with gang impacted youth.	3/27/2014 9:59 AM
54	Seeking services to avoid income generating gang involvement and parents desperate for services prior to court or police involvement.	3/27/2014 8:40 AM
55	Yes. I have worked for over 9 year with Hispanic teens. There is a lot of gang pressure within our community	3/26/2014 4:18 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

56	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment yes, a rockwood gang member was hit and dumped off in front of my house in pleasant valley in the early hours of the morning, he knocked on our door and asked for a ride back home, which we did.	Appendices 3/26/2014 12:20 PM
57	A number of them with students and school, their social media presence and some with families involved.	3/26/2014 9:50 AM
58	On a daily basis, I mentor some of the gang members unofficially that want out of the life.	3/25/2014 12:17 PM
59	talk to them all the time	3/25/2014 8:32 AM
60	No	3/25/2014 6:01 AM
61	No	3/24/2014 11:15 AM
62	Yes, as necessary when a school expulsion or discipline involves gang behaviors.	3/21/2014 8:52 AM
63	Not in Oregon, yes in California.	3/20/2014 4:13 PM
64	Yes, I have worked with gang members and their families. I have children who attended school with gang members. There are many degrees of "gang" member.	3/20/2014 2:30 PM
65	Students that are demonstrating gang like behavior	3/20/2014 12:42 PM
66	I have prosecuted many gang members. I had a friend in high school who was a gang member. He was shot and killed. The case is unsolved.	3/19/2014 12:25 PM

Q16 How can you help to improve the community's response to gangs?

Answered: 66 Skipped: 39

#	Responses	Date
1	Speak up and speak out.	5/30/2014 4:39 PM
2	I think showing, offering resources, working toward quality assurance in the forums and efforts where community members, community programs and government entities are working actively toward solutions to eliminate violence in our communities	5/30/2014 2:34 PM
3	As a community leader, I have access to decision making conversations that unaligned community members do not. I have some lived experiences that allow me to be an advocate for the voices of individuals and families who have lived through what my family experienced. I carry that responsibility to make change in every meeting I attend. I believe the change comes from individuals who have lived the life but that means they need the support, stability and employment from our systems to be successful and I'm committed to making that happen.	5/30/2014 12:36 PM
4	I speak up; continually try to support youth access education/vocational training	5/27/2014 8:43 AM
5	Increased info through our programs that help to stabilize families - especially concerned parents.	5/23/2014 2:54 PM
6	spiritual care	5/23/2014 2:46 PM
7	To educate	5/23/2014 2:41 PM
8	continue doing what I'm doing	5/23/2014 2:37 PM
9	To look at a way to help and not so quick to condemn	5/22/2014 8:37 AM
10	Support summer job programs, support apprenticeship programs. Be positive, have hope. Know that the gang members problems did not happen over night and it will take some time to make changes. Be patient. Any positive change, no matter how small, is a step in the right direction.	5/21/2014 5:45 PM
11	Let my voice be heard Vote I would like to work with Law Enforcement and help to humanize these youth to them.	5/19/2014 2:15 PM
12	Sharing information	4/21/2014 2:33 PM
13	More community engagement and more programs for youth to avoid gang involvement.	4/21/2014 10:43 AM
14	Not give up.	4/18/2014 4:39 PM
15	Refer youth to new services that are put into place. Advocate that the youth are not expelled from school.	4/17/2014 11:59 PM
16	Understand the social gap that gangs provide and fill that gap.	4/17/2014 8:11 PM
17	Fire, arrest, and prosecute police who kill.	4/17/2014 5:21 PM
18	I can mentor and tutor.	4/17/2014 4:15 PM
19	providing education and mental health assistance	4/17/2014 1:38 PM
20	Continue to say no to organized efforts to expand the power and reach of local law enforcement.	4/17/2014 1:26 PM
21	Be involved in prevention programs.	4/17/2014 12:55 PM
22	work for more intervention at young age	4/14/2014 2:18 PM
23	involve myself in community meetings.	4/14/2014 1:32 PM
24	Education around gangs and how they recruit.	4/14/2014 12:45 PM
25	More social services.	4/13/2014 9:52 PM
26	Try to work with churches and non-profits to work together to provide safe programs for the youth.	4/12/2014 9:08 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

27	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment We evict when the problems arise, but then they move just blocks away to another community that accepts the behavior.	Appendices 4/11/2014 7:33 PM
28	Call the police; work through my local School to provide resouces to parents, encourage young people to go and stay in school.	4/11/2014 5:32 PM
29	Raise our voice in two regards. Demand civility and obedience from our children. Expect and hold accountable politicians, law enforcement, and the judicial system to act justly and ethically when carrying out their fiduciary responsibility.	4/11/2014 3:54 PM
30	Present a rationale. Develop criteria for interjecting armed officers into daily life, when no probable cause exists. Let us know how often 'mere conversation' results in arrest. Sample PPB Stop Data for correlations between depth of pigmentation and 'hit rates,' vs. non-productive stop & frisk Report to the community the effectiveness of relying on Independent Police Review to improve officer conduct.	4/11/2014 3:50 PM
31	???	4/11/2014 1:31 PM
32	Stop talking about gangs and start addressing real problem.	4/11/2014 12:55 PM
33	Educate and encourage community involvement	4/11/2014 12:25 PM
34	Involvement in EMGET; educational courses for high school student; etc.	4/10/2014 9:50 PM
35	12 month vocational job training with stipend pay with grants funding	4/10/2014 6:55 PM
36	Stop the Police from frisking and chasing youth of color.	4/10/2014 6:07 PM
37	by supporting best practice remain open to new strategy and continue the conversations	4/10/2014 4:56 PM
38	Don't leave it to the media to educate the community because they always hype up fear of these gang members. Please come up with an analysis and share it. We can do this!	4/10/2014 2:28 PM
39	Focus on supportive upstream supports like restorative justice in schools and other positive means of engaging young people.	4/10/2014 10:40 AM
40	Staying the course to do the work that is required to make positive change	4/9/2014 3:42 PM
41	Be an engaged, compassionate and caring community member. Advocate for equity and structural equality. See youth, especially gang involved youth, as solutions rather than problems.	4/9/2014 12:52 PM
42	Provide in jail programs to educate about gang alternatives, GED, safe & healthy family connections.	4/9/2014 12:32 PM
43	Provide more paid work experience opportunities.	4/3/2014 9:28 AM
44	Mentoring, advocating for additional resources for this community, participation in public safety/gang prevention initiatives such as RENEW.	4/1/2014 3:15 PM
45	Education of our parents.	3/31/2014 8:12 AM
46	ensure those most affected get their voices heard, coordinate cross-system efforts to respond to community identified needs, identify new funding sources	3/27/2014 3:22 PM
47	work w/ the girls they work & help support the victims	3/27/2014 3:14 PM
48	SARC could train LE & other community partners who work w/ gang affected youth to identify commercial sexual exploitation.	3/27/2014 3:10 PM
49	Attend meetings, interventions, mentoring, talk to my own children, let youth voices be heard.	3/27/2014 3:06 PM
50	Continue serving the population I work with & providing education and alternatives. And supporting youth making safe choices	3/27/2014 3:00 PM
51	Keep the faith that if we work together we will win.	3/27/2014 2:10 PM
52	education, training and awareness	3/27/2014 2:02 PM
53	Support activities and programs out of our community space in East.	3/27/2014 1:51 PM
54	Offering a different lifestyle, education - pro-social activities	3/27/2014 9:59 AM
55	Network with organizations prevention et al.	3/27/2014 8:40 AM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

56	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment I am doing my part at the school. Work at yet collaboration amount other services providers in necessary	Appendices 3/26/2014 4:18 PM
57	making sure that all language groups affected by gangs are present at the table.	3/26/2014 12:20 PM
58	We work with a number of partners, have attained some grant funding and offer a variety of activities outside of the school day.	3/26/2014 9:50 AM
59	Hold the media accountable for the negative press on violence. They have right to report, but should be mindful of the negative affects of reporting only the negative stories	3/25/2014 12:17 PM
60	speak to youth at risk	3/25/2014 8:32 AM
61	Become more involved with preteen children in school.	3/25/2014 6:01 AM
62	Develop a company that employs people in our community thus giving them an alternative to gangs.	3/24/2014 11:15 AM
63	Support law enforcement and community programs for youth	3/21/2014 8:52 AM
64	By providing youth employment training, interventions for drug and alcohol abuse / use and alternate activities that are relevant to the youth.	3/20/2014 2:30 PM
65	mobilize graffiti clean up	3/20/2014 12:42 PM
66	Prosecute crimes, support victims, participate in addressing the issue, mentor a gang-affected youth	3/19/2014 12:25 PM

Q17 Do you have additional thoughts or opinions that you feel would be helpful to include in the Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment?

Answered: 44 Skipped: 61

#	Responses	Date
1	More focus needs to be on families. Dysfunctional families lead to gang involvement and gang-impacted families are inherently dysfunctional.	5/30/2014 4:39 PM
2	I look forward to the compiling of this information and the next steps toward implementation.	5/30/2014 2:34 PM
3	This assessment will be meaningless if there is no sustained commitment to engage the voices of individuals and families who have been affected by gangs and gang activity. As you move into the implementation planning, please maintain your commitment to engage the voices of current and former gang members and incarcerated individuals. Please include creative strategies to bring the expertise and experience of the community into our structures of prevention (i.e. training and employment of people who have lived experience and can relate with youth experiencing risk factors)	5/30/2014 12:36 PM
4	Getting the strong leaders off the streets and involve more parents in the lives of those being pulled into gang life.	5/22/2014 8:37 AM
5	1. What law enforcement has done is not working. The Portland Police and the DA's Office are seen as hostile to much of Portland's Community of Color. It is much worse for people labeled as Gang Involved or Gang Affiliated. These labels are often given inaccurately. 2. We have to work with the community and break the dysfunctional cycles that many family's experience. 3. Quality mental health services. 4. Barriers to jobs, caused by background checks needs to be addressed. 5. Barriers to housing- housing laws make it almost impossible for anyone with a criminal background to find housing, even if they get around the barrier of finding suitable work. People are forced to live together in the few substandard housing options that are available. This leads to a concentration of people with criminal backgrounds living in close proximity. Children of course will be living in along side this high concentration of people with past criminal behavior. This poses two problems 1.)It is harder to reform when in an environment where certain behavior is normalized. 2.) Children grow up seeing this behavior and it is normalized for them. This of course could one day lead to gang activity.	5/19/2014 2:15 PM
6	The neighborhood needs to develop an overall better livability standard. At this point neighbors don't engage as the list is overwhelming.	4/21/2014 10:43 AM
7	A more focused, smaller LPSCC Gang and Youth Violence Subcommittee might get something accomplished.	4/18/2014 4:39 PM
8	Schools need to eliminate their 0 tolerance policies, and get educated about what dress, symbols etc. are actually gang related.	4/17/2014 11:59 PM
9	no.	4/17/2014 8:11 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
10	Looking back over the historical arc of the scandal of police using deadly force without cause or under unclear circumstances that leave significant doubt as to the appropriateness of deadly force, a disturbing trend, a common thread, connecting virtually all the individual instances, is the race and/or class—the “social location”— of the deceased. Even the influx of people of color into every nook and cranny of every law enforcement career has failed to so much as stem the tide of non-white blood spilt by police. Quite the contrary, we see more officers of color shooting civilians, the vast majority of whom are themselves of color. Clearly, the issue is not who serves within the institution, but the institution itself. What, then, can be done? It's not politically feasible to tear down the entire system and start from scratch, as attractive as the notion may be, and entirely in line with such radical extremists as Alexander Hamilton and Thomas Jefferson. Nor is it possible to legislate (at the municipal, state, or federal level) or mandate (at the departmental or agency level) that LEOs place equal value on the lives of people of color as on those of whites. The best we can do is effective community control over police departments. Making those who hold power over the liberty, property, and lives of others directly and certainly accountable to those subject to that power is the strongest measure to check the exercise of that power. Criminologists back to Beccaria have consistently asserted that without effective informal social control from one's peers, swift, certain, and proportional punishment for offenses against the community is necessary to prevent repeat offenders from recidivating and to prevent others from beginning to offend.	4/17/2014 5:21 PM
11	There is a widespread problem of police response by SWAT teams etc becoming so robust that it adds to problems of violence in the community. Gangs form because people lack economic and social opportunities. They give a sense of belonging to a community in the absence of legitimate opportunity. Address those issues and gang influence faded. Portland's strong sense of community is the main reason gangs are not much of a problem.	4/17/2014 4:15 PM
12	I hope the Portland police can stop harassing and assaulting vulnerable populations including youth of color.	4/17/2014 12:47 PM
13	Start with the preschoolers and teach them that it is wrong to break the law	4/14/2014 2:18 PM
14	More education for the community by speakers going to churches, schools, outreach with 10-20 minute presentations with the facts/awareness.	4/14/2014 1:32 PM
15	Youth need mentors before they are too involved in a gang. They need hope of a future. We are getting no help!	4/14/2014 12:45 PM
16	Yes. Hire an expert to write your survey. I have conducted research for reports to the governor and the US Congress, and I am here to tell you that his survey is completely invalid.	4/13/2014 9:52 PM
17	More outreach to churches and faith based groups, and non-profits like Rosewood.	4/12/2014 9:08 PM
18	Please invest in our youth during the early stages of development. By the time they get to high school it is almost too late. get. to high school	4/11/2014 5:32 PM
19	Thank you for doing survey and for ways to address this growing epidemic.	4/11/2014 3:54 PM
20	Maintenance of gang designation records leave local authority vulnerable to civil rights prosecutions. Independent assessment need be given criteria for inclusion, ability to appeal incorrect designations, and record retention and access. You'll find some of the less specious categories would be hard to defend & the community needs assurance about intelligence gathering operations.	4/11/2014 3:50 PM
21	Don't just focus on the guys - girls are also effected	4/11/2014 1:31 PM
22	Seriously, when I hear gang I see a calendar from 1980. Need to think in new ways!!!!	4/11/2014 12:55 PM
23	Non profit groups need to partner with each other and with government to make a change. No one entity can do it	4/11/2014 12:25 PM
24	Commissioner need to be more involved with MCSO and east county LE agencies.	4/10/2014 9:50 PM
25	n/a	4/10/2014 6:55 PM
26	This "Survey" is a fraud - it assumes someone has strong reaction against the presence of and knowledge of "gangs" in neighborhoods.	4/10/2014 6:07 PM
27	Summer is coming up. Let's make sure we have a comprehensive and viable plan in place to keep everyone safe.	4/10/2014 2:28 PM
28	Gangs are now inter-generational. We need to start addressing this using root-cause analysis.	4/10/2014 10:40 AM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Leader Survey

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
29	Yes, we need to "unpack" demystify the definition of gangs. The current definition is limited and perpetuates a stereotype that is dehumanizing	4/9/2014 3:42 PM
30	Clear definition of gang member so that black and brown kids are not targets of enhance police presence simple because of their skin color. Explain to the community what a gang member is not just how many black kids you believe are gang members. Police have no credibility based on their own 2011 traffic stop data. Portland police gang enforcement need to be retrained by community experts.	4/9/2014 3:13 PM
31	East County needs more resources to address gangs and the root causes. More programs for youth and families, more gang outreach workers, G.R.E.A.T. in the schools, etc.	4/1/2014 3:15 PM
32	I don't believe kids get involved in gangs because of some innate desire to cause problems. I think rather, they are trying to fill a void currently missing in their lives.	3/31/2014 8:12 AM
33	CSEC is a huge part of gangs	3/27/2014 3:14 PM
34	not at this time.	3/27/2014 3:06 PM
35	gang and prostitution involvement. gang and hate crime involvement.	3/27/2014 3:00 PM
36	WORK TOGETHER. IT TAKES A VILLAGE.	3/27/2014 2:10 PM
37	working with gang affected fathers in prison so they can help parent their gang-affected sons and daughters	3/27/2014 2:02 PM
38	- family stability - education; early & consistent exposure to success & opportunity	3/27/2014 1:51 PM
39	no.	3/27/2014 9:59 AM
40	Address gang members' violence towards their partners and family members. I suspect the more "public" gang violence is the only violence the general public thinks about in relationship to gangs, while intimate partner violence, family violence, forced prostitution are present but not really recognized by the public.	3/27/2014 9:41 AM
41	To address presenting behaviors assist parents with connecting prior to adjudication.	3/27/2014 8:40 AM
42	There is a need to diversify the funding given to gang outreach. There is a need for prevention services and working agencies have the capacity but little or no funds	3/26/2014 4:18 PM
43	more grassroots than law enforcement	3/25/2014 8:32 AM
44	The Cities in the eastern portion of the county have not provided any (to very inadequate) youth and/or family activities in partnership with schools and social services. In the face of over building of apartments, huge demographic shifts and poverty - the schools have suffered too many cuts, and local leaders have refused to see that funding these services is important. Everyone is doing the best they can with few resources.	3/20/2014 2:30 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

Comprehensive Gang Assessment

The following questions will gather your opinions about gang activity in Multnomah County.

This survey should take approximately 10-20 minutes of your time. Data from this survey will be compiled and will contribute to the Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment.

For more information, please contact Rebecca Stavenjord at: 503-927-1823 or rebecca.stavenjord@multco.us

For questions about the Comprehensive Gang Assessment, please contact Lore Joplin at: 503.706.5262, ljoplin@outlook.com or www.lorejoplin.com

Some information about you

Before the survey starts, we'd like to gather a little information about you. The following questions are optional but will help us understand how to best reduce gang activity in Multnomah County.

1. Are you:

- Female
- Male
- I identify otherwise
- I'd rather not share

2. What race/ethnicity do you consider yourself to be?

- African
- Asian
- Black/African American
- Hispanic/Latino
- Native American/Alaskan Native
- Pacific Islander
- Slavic
- White/Caucasian

Other (please specify)

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

3. What is your current marital status?

- Never married
- Married
- Widowed
- Separated
- Divorced

Other (please specify)

4. How old are you?

- Over 65
- 50-64
- 40-49
- 30-39
- 20-29
- 14-19
- under 14

5. What is the highest level of schooling you have completed?

- Completed grade school or less
- Some high school
- Completed high school
- Some college
- Completed college
- Graduate or professional school after college
- Vocational or technical training

6. What intersection (cross streets) is nearest to your place of residence?

Comprehensive Gang Assessment

The following questions will gather your thoughts about gang activity in Multnomah County. We appreciate your willingness to share and welcome additional thoughts at the end of this page.

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

7. Do you feel safer in your community than you did two years ago?

- Yes
 No

Please explain:

8. Please pick the top three concerns that you have about your community, if any.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Burglary or robbery | <input type="checkbox"/> Truancy |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Loud music | <input type="checkbox"/> Graffiti |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Vandalism | <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Gang activity | <input type="checkbox"/> Insufficient street lighting |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Low police activity | <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic violence |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drug dealing | <input type="checkbox"/> Unemployment |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Unkempt property | |

Other (please specify)

9. Do you think there are gangs in your community?

- Yes
 No

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

10. Do you think your child(ren) is in a gang or at risk of being in a gang?

- Yes
- No
- I don't have children

11. In the past year, has gang activity in your community:

- Increased
- Decreased
- Remained about the same

12. Please pick the top three problems, if any, that gangs present in the community:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Family disruption | <input type="checkbox"/> Increase in drug crimes |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fighting | <input type="checkbox"/> Increased fear for safety |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Increase in weapon crimes | <input type="checkbox"/> School disruption |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Increase in violent crime | <input type="checkbox"/> Gangs are not a problem here |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Public nuisance | |

Other (please specify)

13. Please pick the top three reasons you believe gang activity exists in your community:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> School problems | <input type="checkbox"/> Protection |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boredom | <input type="checkbox"/> Police labeling |
| <input type="checkbox"/> To feel love/sense of belonging | <input type="checkbox"/> Family/friends in gangs |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Lack of activities | <input type="checkbox"/> Power |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Gang members move from other areas | <input type="checkbox"/> Family problems |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Poverty | <input type="checkbox"/> Gangs are not a problem here |

Other (please specify)

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

14. Please pick three things you believe should be done to prevent gangs membership and gang activity in your community:

- Tutoring
- Jobs provision and job training
- Mentoring
- Transit and transportation improvements
- Child and youth programming
- Health services (alcohol/drug, mental health, physical health, dental, etc)
- More police protection
- Quality education and educational success
- Quality housing
- Programs/recreation
- Gangs are not a problem here

Other (please specify)

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

15. Please rank the following organizations from most responsible (ranked 1) for dealing with gangs and gang activity to least responsible (ranked 12) for dealing with gangs and gang activity:

<input type="text"/>	Health department
<input type="text"/>	School
<input type="text"/>	Court/criminal justice system
<input type="text"/>	Community residents
<input type="text"/>	Neighborhood association
<input type="text"/>	Church
<input type="text"/>	Treatment providers
<input type="text"/>	Service providers
<input type="text"/>	Housing authority
<input type="text"/>	Police
<input type="text"/>	Community centers
<input type="text"/>	Family

16. Would you like to share your thoughts on this ranking? Are there organizations that were not listed?

17. How has your community responded to gang activity?

18. How satisfied are you with the current response to gang activity?

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

19. What are you willing to do, if anything, to help deal with gangs and gang activity in your community? Please check all that apply:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Form sports leagues/teams | <input type="checkbox"/> Neighborhood outreach |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tutor | <input type="checkbox"/> Become a youth group leader |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Teach skills (auto mechanics, crafts, music, computer skills, electronics, etc.) | <input type="checkbox"/> Nothing |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mentor | |

Other (please specify)

20. Do you have additional thoughts or opinions that you feel would be helpful to include in the Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment?

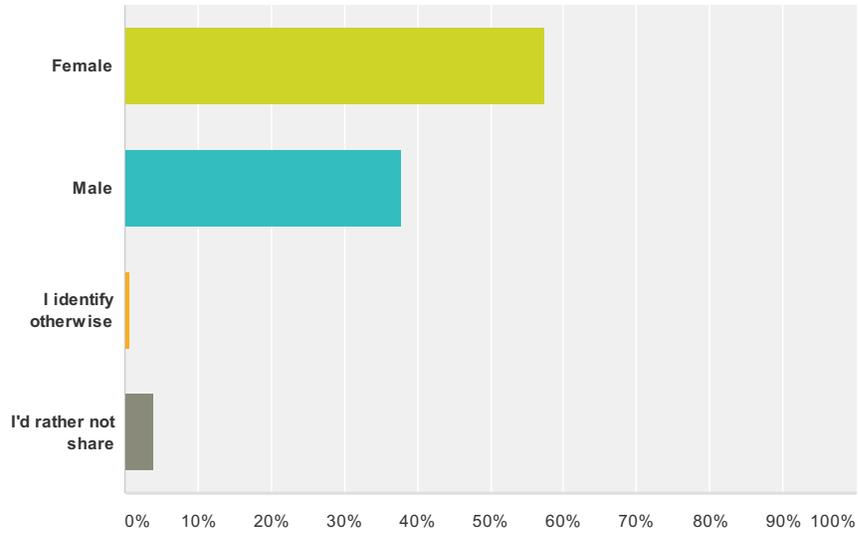
Comprehensive Gang Assessment

Thank you for your time and willingness to participate. To find out more about the Comprehensive Gang Assessment, please contact Lore Joplin, 503.706.5262, ljoplin@outlook.com or www.lorejoplin.com

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

Q1 Are you:

Answered: 148 Skipped: 10

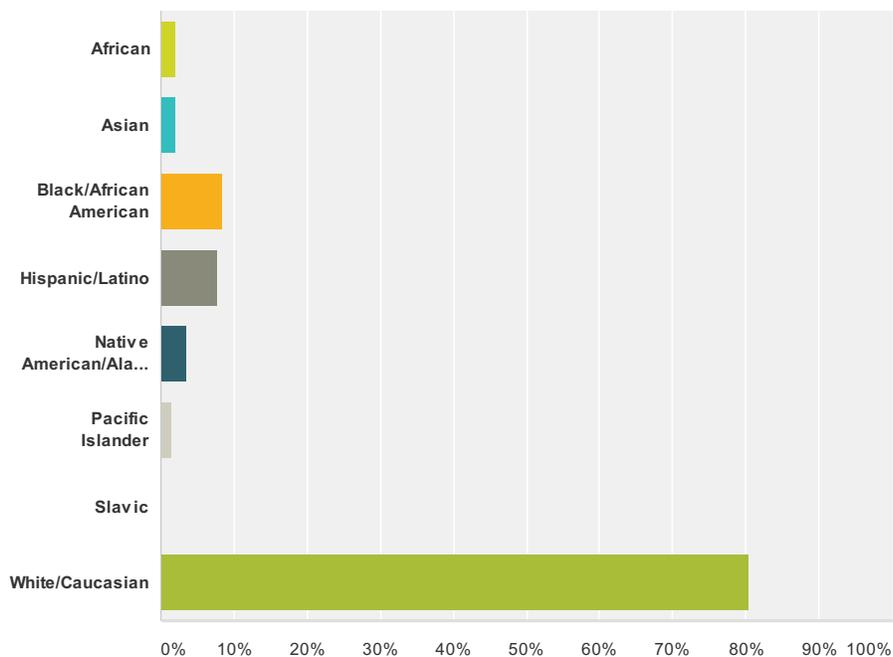


Answer Choices	Responses	Count
Female	57.43%	85
Male	37.84%	56
I identify otherwise	0.68%	1
I'd rather not share	4.05%	6
Total		148

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

Q2 What race/ethnicity do you consider yourself to be?

Answered: 143 Skipped: 15



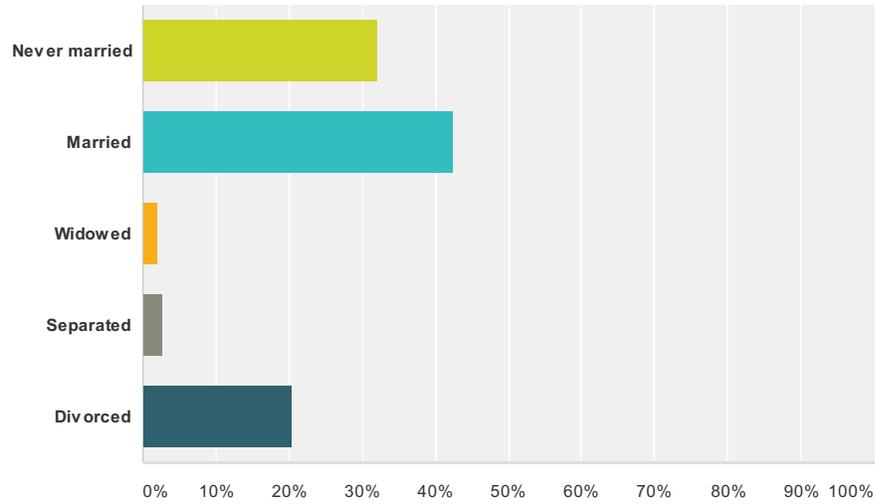
Answer Choices	Responses
African	2.10% 3
Asian	2.10% 3
Black/African American	8.39% 12
Hispanic/Latino	7.69% 11
Native American/Alaskan Native	3.50% 5
Pacific Islander	1.40% 2
Slavic	0.00% 0
White/Caucasian	80.42% 115
Total Respondents: 143	

#	Other (please specify)	Date
1	european	5/12/2014 9:04 AM
2	Other	4/17/2014 11:53 AM
3	Ashkenazi	4/17/2014 11:38 AM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

Q3 What is your current marital status?

Answered: 146 Skipped: 12



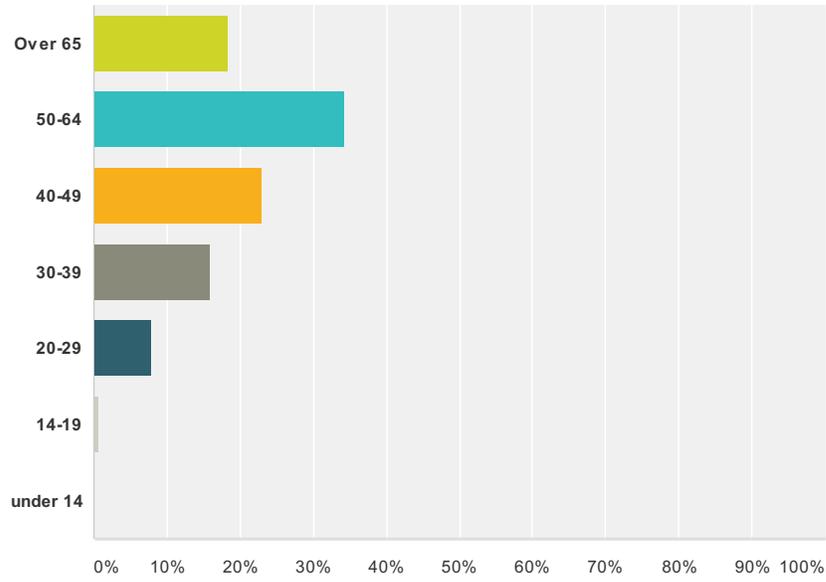
Answer Choices	Responses	
Never married	32.19%	47
Married	42.47%	62
Widowed	2.05%	3
Separated	2.74%	4
Divorced	20.55%	30
Total		146

#	Other (please specify)	Date
1	signefince other	4/18/2014 5:30 PM
2	Single, nothing else applies, nor should it be of any affect	4/17/2014 11:38 AM
3	Single mom	4/17/2014 10:59 AM
4	Domestic Partnered	4/11/2014 7:31 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

Q4 How old are you?

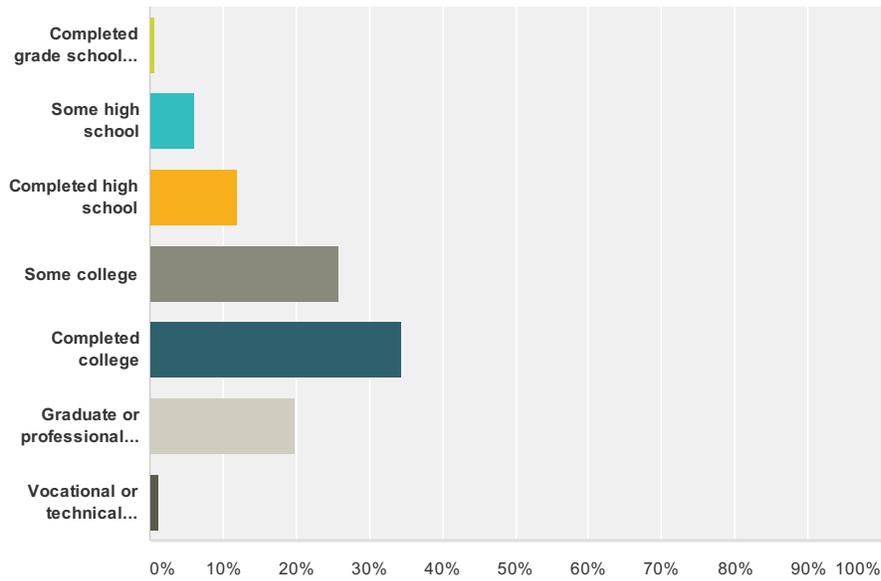
Answered: 152 Skipped: 6



Answer Choices	Responses	
Over 65	18.42%	28
50-64	34.21%	52
40-49	23.03%	35
30-39	15.79%	24
20-29	7.89%	12
14-19	0.66%	1
under 14	0.00%	0
Total		152

Q5 What is the highest level of schooling you have completed?

Answered: 151 Skipped: 7



Answer Choices	Responses
Completed grade school or less	0.66% 1
Some high school	5.96% 9
Completed high school	11.92% 18
Some college	25.83% 39
Completed college	34.44% 52
Graduate or professional school after college	19.87% 30
Vocational or technical training	1.32% 2
Total	151

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment

Appendices

Q6 What intersection (cross streets) is nearest to your place of residence?

Answered: 140 Skipped: 18

#	Responses	Date
1	181, Division	6/7/2014 6:24 PM
2	162nd & Stark	6/4/2014 9:19 AM
3	Towle & Binford Lake Parkway - Business - 162nd & Alder	6/4/2014 9:13 AM
4	Vancouver @ Skidmore	6/4/2014 9:08 AM
5	139th & Mill	6/4/2014 9:07 AM
6	Harold	6/4/2014 8:59 AM
7	143rd & Foster SE	6/4/2014 8:30 AM
8	SE Salmon & 114th	5/30/2014 5:01 PM
9	122nd & Stark	5/30/2014 4:58 PM
10	SE 130 & Division	5/30/2014 4:49 PM
11	103rd Burnside	5/30/2014 4:44 PM
12	154th / Millmain	5/30/2014 4:37 PM
13	117th/Stark	5/30/2014 4:30 PM
14	117th & Pine	5/30/2014 8:23 AM
15	SE 117th & Stark St	5/30/2014 8:20 AM
16	82nd & Fremont	5/30/2014 8:17 AM
17	Tillamook St	5/30/2014 8:13 AM
18	104th & market dr	5/30/2014 8:08 AM
19	Oak & 119th	5/30/2014 8:04 AM
20	119th & stark	5/30/2014 8:01 AM
21	148th & main SE	5/29/2014 5:00 PM
22	Holgate SE / 122nd SE	5/29/2014 4:54 PM
23	115th & Harrison	5/29/2014 4:46 PM
24	Alberta and ne 27	5/28/2014 9:45 PM
25	SE Belmont and 30th	5/22/2014 9:36 AM
26	NE 18th and Knott	5/22/2014 8:34 AM
27	NE 16th and NE Killingsworth	5/21/2014 5:46 PM
28	72nd and flavel	5/21/2014 4:24 PM
29	87th and Burnside	5/19/2014 2:16 PM
30	19th & Flanders	5/12/2014 9:04 AM
31	19th W Everett	5/12/2014 9:00 AM
32	Glisan	5/12/2014 8:56 AM
33	NW 19th & Everette	5/12/2014 8:45 AM
34	NW Everett NW 19th Ave	5/12/2014 8:42 AM
35	Everett & Flanders	5/12/2014 8:38 AM
36	13 & Glisan NW	5/12/2014 8:33 AM
37	NW 19th & Everett/Flanders	5/12/2014 8:26 AM
38	NW 19th & NW Flanders	5/12/2014 8:16 AM
39	NW Flanders & NW Everett	5/12/2014 8:14 AM
40	19 everett	5/12/2014 8:11 AM
41	NW 19th & Everett	5/12/2014 8:06 AM
42	NW Everett	5/9/2014 4:57 PM
43	everett and 19th	5/9/2014 4:54 PM
44	everett	5/9/2014 4:51 PM

June 30, 2014

A69

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

45	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
46	SE 117th/Market	5/1/2014 1:04 AM
47	SE 18th + Main	4/30/2014 7:55 PM
48	136 powell	4/25/2014 9:37 AM
49	NW 19/Everet	4/24/2014 2:57 PM
50	Augusta Loop and Bethesda, Gresham	4/23/2014 9:06 AM
51	Ainsworth and NE15th Ave	4/22/2014 10:01 PM
52	Burnside Fred Meyer	4/21/2014 4:16 PM
53	NE 138TH PL & NE SAN RAFAEL	4/21/2014 2:11 PM
54	130th/Salmon	4/21/2014 12:13 PM
55	Charleston and Uphur	4/21/2014 10:30 AM
56	181/yamhill	4/21/2014 10:10 AM
57	Holgate -Cesar E Chavez Blvd	4/21/2014 9:19 AM
58	NW 21st & NW Lovejoy	4/20/2014 9:18 PM
59	SW Slavin Rd and SW Corbett Ave	4/19/2014 2:06 PM
60	NE dekum and NE 27th	4/19/2014 7:13 AM
61	19th and Everett	4/18/2014 10:30 PM
62	chicgo	4/18/2014 5:30 PM
63	s.e. 17thave & s.e. Tenino Street.	4/18/2014 12:35 PM
64	NW 21st & Keamey	4/18/2014 11:43 AM
65	S.E. Holgate @ 112th	4/18/2014 8:12 AM
66	Broadway and 10th in NE	4/17/2014 8:41 PM
67	Powell	4/17/2014 7:13 PM
68	hoyt ana broadway	4/17/2014 4:11 PM
69	11 jefferson	4/17/2014 4:09 PM
70	45th & Broadway	4/17/2014 3:49 PM
71	Mallory and Beech	4/17/2014 2:10 PM
72	SW 11th and Jefferson, Portland downtown	4/17/2014 2:01 PM
73	NW 18th and NW Couch	4/17/2014 1:36 PM
74	181st	4/17/2014 1:20 PM
75	ldk	4/17/2014 11:53 AM
76	NW 19th/Flanders	4/17/2014 11:52 AM
77	4400 NE Broadway Street	4/17/2014 11:38 AM
78	20th Place and Everett Street NW.	4/17/2014 11:20 AM
79	257 and Division	4/17/2014 10:59 AM
80	26th Hillsdale	4/17/2014 10:57 AM
81	44th & Broadway St.	4/17/2014 10:26 AM
82	Lombard St	4/17/2014 10:19 AM
83	242 stark	4/15/2014 3:35 PM
84	168th and Division	4/15/2014 12:51 AM
85	Burnside & 176th Pl	4/14/2014 8:46 PM
86	122 and Foster	4/14/2014 8:34 PM
87	N Haight and N Emerson	4/14/2014 8:18 PM
88	SE Powell Blvd SE Naegeli	4/14/2014 6:02 PM
89	122nd and Shaver	4/14/2014 3:52 PM
90	E Burnside and SE 122nd	4/14/2014 3:52 PM
91	82nd and Flavel	4/14/2014 3:06 PM
92	Hogan on one end and Powell on other end.	4/14/2014 3:02 PM
93	Scholl's Ferry & Beaverton Hillsdale Hwy	4/14/2014 2:43 PM
94	NE 77th & NE Prescott	4/14/2014 2:13 PM

June 30, 2014

A70

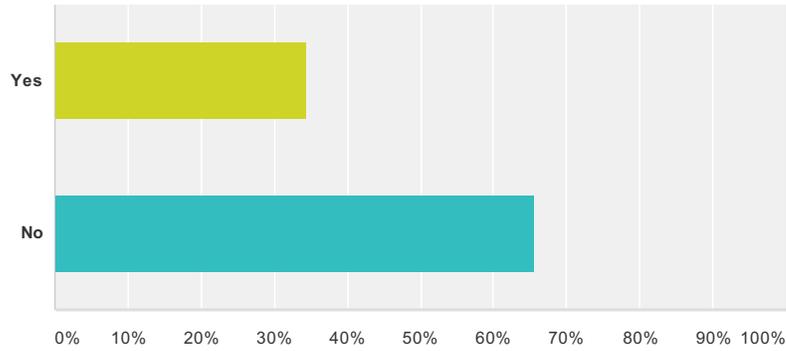
Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

95	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendix
96	Fessenden and Fairhaven	4/14/2014 1:48 PM
97	lovejoy and 14th	4/14/2014 1:35 PM
98	166th and Haig st.	4/14/2014 1:23 PM
99	Southeast 166th Place and Rhine Street	4/14/2014 9:42 AM
100	Division and Kelly	4/14/2014 9:13 AM
101	Sandy Blvd. and NE 162nd Avenue	4/13/2014 7:24 PM
102	SE Stark Street and SE Taylor	4/12/2014 12:11 PM
103	148th and Hancock	4/12/2014 6:18 AM
104	Harold	4/12/2014 1:08 AM
105	NE Killingsworth and NE 25th	4/11/2014 11:28 PM
106	NE 138th Place & SanRafael	4/11/2014 10:38 PM
107	117th and Brazee	4/11/2014 10:00 PM
108	NE 117th and Thompson	4/11/2014 8:09 PM
109	148th/Gladstone SE	4/11/2014 7:31 PM
110	SE 31st/Holgate	4/11/2014 10:53 AM
111	SE 242 and Palmquist	4/10/2014 9:56 PM
112	killingsworth and NE 33rd	4/10/2014 9:42 PM
113	NE 135th & Halsey	4/10/2014 4:36 PM
114	SW Towle and SW Binford Lake parkway	4/10/2014 12:36 PM
115	SE 182nd and Division	4/10/2014 9:34 AM
116	orient drive and anderson road	4/9/2014 7:01 PM
117	162nd & Halsey	4/9/2014 5:48 PM
118	SE 80th and Knight Street	4/9/2014 3:00 PM
119	SW 55th and Nevada Ct	4/9/2014 12:18 PM
120	SE Bames & SE 30th St	4/8/2014 9:07 AM
121	SE Dix Ct and 10th Street (Troutdale)	4/8/2014 8:41 AM
122	Powell Valley Road and Ironwood	4/8/2014 8:16 AM
123	NE 122nd and San Rafael	4/8/2014 8:08 AM
124	SE 182nd and Division	4/8/2014 8:07 AM
125	Powell and Hood, Gresham	4/8/2014 7:48 AM
126	Division & Roberts	4/8/2014 7:46 AM
127	72nd and Flavel	4/1/2014 4:18 PM
128	NE 169th Drive & NE Pacific Street	3/31/2014 12:26 PM
129	165th pl & Hoyt	3/29/2014 8:02 PM
130	NE 162nd and Halsey	3/29/2014 2:07 PM
131	NE Sandy Blvd & 156th	3/29/2014 12:30 PM
132	ne 162 and halsey	3/29/2014 10:16 AM
133	NE Hassalo & NE 169th Ave.	3/27/2014 11:08 AM
134	SE 141st & SE Stark Portland OR 97233	3/26/2014 10:32 AM
135	NE 42nd & Killingsworth	3/25/2014 10:38 AM
136	Alberta	3/25/2014 5:50 AM
137	Division & 60th	3/24/2014 2:20 PM
138	N Greeley & Rosa Parks	3/21/2014 6:18 PM
139	SE Henry & 52nd	3/21/2014 4:32 PM
140	Albina & Winchell	3/21/2014 3:26 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

Q7 Do you feel safer in your community than you did two years ago?

Answered: 128 Skipped: 30



Answer Choices	Responses
Yes	34.38% 44
No	65.63% 84
Total	128

#	Please explain:	Date
1	parque ay mas vigilansia del la lex	6/8/2014 12:16 AM
2	porque ay mas vigilancia de la ley	6/8/2014 12:12 AM
3	More gang activity all the time	6/4/2014 9:22 AM
4	Incidents of violence & graffiti have been down. (apart from surge last few weeks)	6/4/2014 9:18 AM
5	I feel that the problem is moving further East to Gresham.	6/4/2014 9:12 AM
6	I am the neighborhood watch. The area I walk is safe & has been for years. The 2 shootings near Raymond Park are a direct result of the low income housing that has been council enforced in Powellhurst Gilbert. I was on both the board & the urban renewal for Lents for 10 yrs the PG & URAL for 7. As this insane ruling was implemented our influx of criminals that are black / hispanic has doubled. I've been here since '77 so I am witness to this. So I don't agree with the assessment given on the race card.	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
7	There are not people that don't live in the neighborhood here. Most of our neighbors are from Vietnam, very good people.	6/4/2014 8:34 AM
8	new to the community	5/30/2014 5:03 PM
9	Haven't had fights on our lot in a few years. By 122nd & Stark	5/30/2014 5:00 PM
10	Violent incidents getting media attention. Economic recession brings people to more extreme desperate measures.	5/30/2014 4:56 PM
11	At least once a month we have some sort of incident on our street or scary property trespass. Two times we have had to call 911.	5/30/2014 4:52 PM
12	I don't walk the neighborhood anymore... although I do see people walking, but would never be out after dark. We live next to a rental, that has had a continual problem w/ drugs, grows, mess (including rats), etc. (Born & raised in Portland, but want to move away.) Portland has changed.	5/30/2014 4:44 PM
13	N/A - I just moved here 02/14 and feel much less safe than 185th & TV Highway where I lived	5/30/2014 4:35 PM
14	Recently moved to the area	5/30/2014 8:26 AM
15	Prostitution & drug activity reduced, by excellent police work.	5/30/2014 8:19 AM
16	East Precinct offices have been great in coming down street just about everyday. Prostitutes- hardly ever now but, no matter police check	5/30/2014 8:16 AM
17	about the same	5/30/2014 8:12 AM
18	shooting increased	5/30/2014 8:07 AM
19	Shooting three houses down	5/30/2014 8:03 AM
20	In fill, higher population	5/29/2014 5:03 PM
21	More graffiti going which I am told is related to gangs. When one graffiti is written another is written on top and so on. Before you know it there are many graffiti on one spot. This makes me feel that there is many gangs in that area.	5/29/2014 4:59 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

ID	Response	Date/Time
22	<p>Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment</p> <p>My neighbor, who we had known for some time, moved out of the area. A group of Asians moved into their house (next door) these people have never waved or said hi to me although I do every time I see them. We have begun to have mail stolen and have been more aware of police activity in the area. (We here sirens, but I've never seen a police car drive down our street on patrol in two years we've lived there.) We are hearing about shootings and seeing more "undesirables" in the area. Yards are run-down. And people glare at each other. The neighbor that moved had owned their house since it was new, late '70s - they told us about problems w/ different neighbors, but not until after we bought our house a couple of years ago.</p>	5/29/2014 4:33 PM
23	<p>As a mother of mixed-heritage children, I have concerns for their safety as they navigate the neighborhoods of north and northeast Portland. The fact that they are darker-skinned and "ethnic looking" puts them at greater risk both from law enforcement and from gang-affiliated youth.</p>	5/22/2014 8:54 AM
24	<p>I have always felt safe in my community. I have lived in NE Portland for 20 years.</p>	5/21/2014 5:53 PM
25	<p>i can still hear neighbors fighting occasionally, although it is generally domestic in nature.</p>	5/21/2014 4:27 PM
26	<p>NOtice more drugs on certain floors & there are 4-6-12-S-7</p>	5/12/2014 9:08 AM
27	<p>Safe apartment, reliable law enforcement</p>	5/12/2014 8:59 AM
28	<p>We are right next to the Trinity Church where they feed the homeless and they trespass into our building where they urinate and sleep in our stairwell, (often much worse).</p>	5/12/2014 8:49 AM
29	<p>no change that I know</p>	5/12/2014 8:41 AM
30	<p>More aggressive people, more ppl that try 2 rob me, more people who don't know the word "No!"</p>	5/12/2014 8:37 AM
31	<p>Lots of homeless people, drugs drinking</p>	5/12/2014 8:32 AM
32	<p>for being so close to downtown to me I feel safe most of the time. but I would not let my girlfriend walk alone at night</p>	5/12/2014 8:20 AM
33	<p>Too many homeless in the area; drug dealing.</p>	5/12/2014 8:15 AM
34	<p>I feel safer maybe its my medication</p>	5/12/2014 8:13 AM
35	<p>Crack & Meth Heads, homeless in the hallways</p>	5/12/2014 8:10 AM
36	<p>I have never been scared in my community because I'm very aware of what is going on around me at all times whether I'm out at night or day. Also, I document, document what is going around me, building, outside & inside & have been documenting for about 14 years.</p>	5/9/2014 5:08 PM
37	<p>just the same</p>	5/9/2014 4:56 PM
38	<p>the same</p>	5/9/2014 4:53 PM
39	<p>There are so many homeless people around. Some are good some not so good, mostly young people who are homeless, see older people as easy prey, and where I lived some of us have been attacked out front of our building.</p>	5/9/2014 4:50 PM
40	<p>There have been several incidents of violent crimes in my community, most recently only five blocks away which was a shooting involving teens. Along Division-Midway graffiti is getting worse and worse, specifically around SE 125th south of Division. This caused me to buy a firearm and get a concealed carry permit in the last year. It just doesn't feel safe and seems to be only getting worse.</p>	5/1/2014 1:14 AM
41	<p>same</p>	4/30/2014 8:01 PM
42	<p>neglected children and drug use and selling is a way of life for many in poor neighborhoods, stealing and bringing up unsafe people is the gang way of life.</p>	4/25/2014 9:46 AM
43	<p>Summer riff-raff invasion has begun.</p>	4/24/2014 3:03 PM
44	<p>gentrification</p>	4/22/2014 10:15 PM
45	<p>More drug people hanging around Freddies. Burnside worse at night.</p>	4/21/2014 4:20 PM
46	<p>Two years ago I was living in a rented apartment, and although located in inner SE, I had more incidents of being a victim or potential victim of crime living there than I do now, as a resident in outer SE living in a rented house.</p>	4/21/2014 12:21 PM
47	<p>Families with children have moved to the neighborhood. Gang activity is suspected as we see graffiti and suspicious activity, especially during the evening hours.</p>	4/21/2014 10:40 AM
48	<p>the streets feel easier to walk around in . 190th is a tad bit safer also to walk down, but still alot of criminal activity</p>	4/21/2014 10:15 AM
49	<p>A number of people allowed to move into Holgate in the last two years, do not, in my opinion, belong in public housing. living this near to some who beg, steal, are prostitutes, pimps, drug dealers, sociopaths, alcoholics and "recreational" drug users in no way makes me feel safe or secure!.</p>	4/21/2014 9:44 AM
50	<p>Seems about the same. There was some activity such as gunshots being fired and don't know if it was gang related or not. In general I feel safe in my neighborhood. Don't hear gunshots anymore. Oh yeah, my house was broken into (door was unlocked, not open) and had money stolen. No one was caught, was thought to be freinds of neighbors, someone who knew there was money there. That incident didn't make me feel safe. I'd say that's more of a concern than gang activity, prowlers or burglars.</p>	4/19/2014 3:41 PM
51	<p>I didn't live here two years ago</p>	4/19/2014 7:18 AM
52	<p>About the same, but more people hanging around entrances.</p>	4/18/2014 10:34 PM
53	<p>I did not live here two years ago</p>	4/18/2014 5:33 PM
54	<p>there's a LOT of drug activity that's been happening across the street from our Hiome Forward building, [REDACTED] Real bad late at night.</p>	4/18/2014 12:40 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

ID	Response	Date/Time
55	<p>at any time I was comfortable walking at any time of the day or night. In the past two years I have witnessed an increase in the homeless and panhandlers. Their presence alone is not disconcerting, however, the trash that the homeless leave behind and the aggressiveness of the panhandlers (not to mention the annoyance of not being able to walk anywhere on 21st Avenue without being panhandled by the same people continually as well as the public drinking/drunkenness and the use of the neighborhood as their personal toilet) is making this neighborhood extremely uncomfortable as well as a health hazard.</p>	4/18/2014 8:53 AM
56	Just seems as if there are more sirens from police cars, fire trucks, and ambulances. More graffiti and the like.	4/18/2014 8:28 AM
57	Too many wandering people. Alot of homeless people. Nothing against them but some of them look very rough.	4/17/2014 8:54 PM
58	There seems to be more people giving people a hard time and extorting people.	4/17/2014 4:22 PM
59	I was downtown where there was much chaos	4/17/2014 3:54 PM
60	See an increase of street people in the neighborhood, and in the building. People here are not careful who they let into the building. Also because how the doors in this building, people follow people into the building, and when you ask where they are visiting, they are mean towards you. Also the security doors are not secure. Also we have at least two people who are ladies of the night, and they are letting men into the building, and often they are drunk, before they come in and if not before, when they leave. When we complain, we are told things are being done, but things do not change. Also when management is not here, there are drug deals, and drugs cooked in the building. We no longer have a policeman who we can go to, and again, management wants pictures, time, and almost want us to do the arresting of the person, for them. When we have people who are violent, it takes for ever to get management to take care of it. We hear a lot of Promises, and "WE ARE TAKING CARE OF IT" Well that is not true.	4/17/2014 3:18 PM
61	There has been a lot of gang and drug activity on the other side (Garfield) of my apartments and there are drug users and sellers outside on both sides all the time. I never know what's going to happen on the walk from the car to my door.	4/17/2014 2:16 PM
62	HForward/HAP/Pinnacle building is sketchy, inside (tenants and non tenants) and outside (non tenants and at least one ex-tenant that was evicted for harassing other tenants).	4/17/2014 2:07 PM
63	The Timber's games have brought an uptick of public intoxication, litter and vandalism. In addition, there has been an uptick of youth in the McDonald's parking lot. Many fights in the parking lot, it's like a boxing ring.	4/17/2014 1:40 PM
64	I am being stalked, the cops are flaccid in their response, and I fear every minute I must take my dog for a walk or use my vandalized car. In addition HAP's/HF's management does little to relieve my sense of insecurity by not living up to its contractual 48 hour notice provision and just shows up any ol' time it ambles in. The security here is a joke, all because we are old, disabled, and poor. The building is also not safe for want of a decent video recording system and elevators that break down all the time; that are too small allow gumeys to enter and exit without the use of the freight elevator.	4/17/2014 11:58 AM
65	I don't feel less safe, either. This is a badly phrased question designed to bias the survey.	4/17/2014 11:55 AM
66	I have not noticed a difference in the amount of reported violence in the last two years. Also, HUD removed the chain locks from our doors, so actually I feel less safe.	4/17/2014 11:29 AM
67	I am a person that likes my solitude. I like being by myself for the reason if something goes wrong in my life I can only blame myself. I also do not like being around people that are negative, this is not what the Lord had intended for us. Being positive is very hard at times, but I just pray and I am back to myself again. I do not like telling on people or ratting them out, but when it comes to my safety, and to my community I will go to the head office or to the guard on duty, [REDACTED] and ask "What should I do".	4/17/2014 10:45 AM
68	Lots of homeless people in Rockwood. Some have definite mental health issues. Lots of drug activity and squatters in the foreclosed homes.	4/14/2014 8:54 PM
69	I never felt unsafe.	4/14/2014 8:29 PM
70	Street lights are brighter...less street crime	4/14/2014 6:07 PM
71	Increase in tagging/gang logos in the neighborhood	4/14/2014 3:58 PM
72	more break ins, attempted robberies, shootings (especially on Sandy), vandalism	4/14/2014 3:57 PM
73	When I first moved to Gresham a year ago, I really liked the park at the corner. Main St Park. I though I could walk my dog and enjoy the park setting. I stopped going because of the consistent sense of danger. I am an older single female. Homeless and transient people flood this park, many with obvious alcohol, drug issues and many with mental health issues. They approach you all the time asking for money and in their state of mental issues, they can yell at you or "pop" out at you and you don't know they are there. They were often yelling obscene things or statements that made no sense. It scared me. So then, I decided I will only go on Sat and Sun when others are there. Families. This did not work as rough kids, some who looked like they may be gang members. Same thing. Drinking, you can smell drugs, (grass), filthy language, asking for money, scary looking, checking out your car, etc. I have seen so many people having open sex in this park, drinking, smell of grass, many who looked like they were checking out your car, checking you out, etc. I approached a Gresham officer one day as there were so many transients on the back path. He said they can't do anything as the homeless sued them and the homeless won. Well, I don't want to deny anybody their right to be homeless if they choose to be but what about my right as a taxpayer to enjoy a public park?	4/14/2014 3:52 PM
74	More evidence of gang activity. Tagging. A couple of shootings in the last year or two. People just hanging out on comers.	4/14/2014 3:10 PM
75	Haven't noted any gang activity where I live. More gang activity close to where I work in N PDX.	4/14/2014 2:50 PM
76	I've never had reason to feel unsafe, personally, so I feel neither safer nor less safe than I did.	4/14/2014 2:36 PM
77	I feel the same.	4/14/2014 1:55 PM
78	Gang Graffiti, Drug Activity, Theft or attempted theft in neighborhood, Homeless and tough looking people in neighborhood.	4/14/2014 10:01 AM
79	less transients and gangs	4/14/2014 9:17 AM

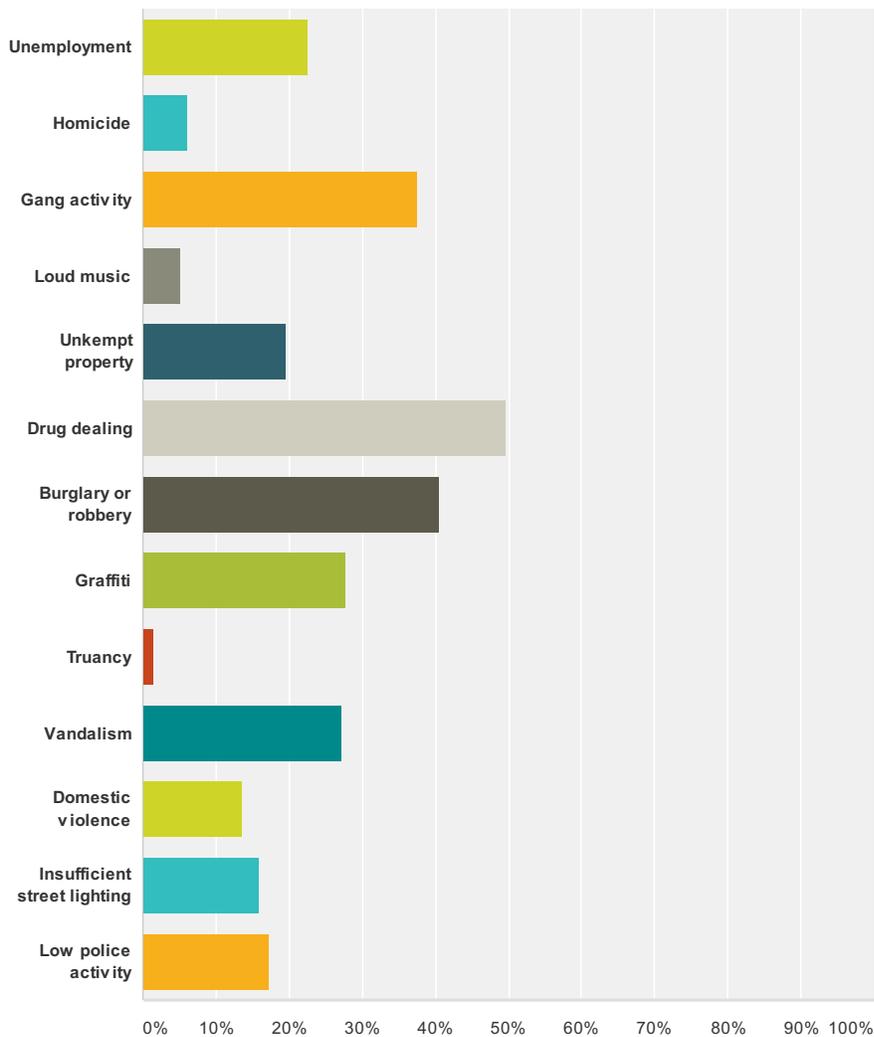
Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

80	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendix
80	<p>When daylight hours but not after dark. NE 162nd Street is quite narrow for a 40 MPH speed limit, and there are no side walks for the most part. Traffic has increased over the past two years making night walking an uneasy proposition. This concern is not really related to gang activity, rather the walking conditions are hazardous and more so at night when vision for both drivers and pedestrians is compromised.</p>	4/13/2014 4:11 PM
81	<p>Safer because of the new Courthouse and jail in Gresham, Or.</p>	4/12/2014 12:19 PM
82	<p>In my area every type of crime has increased. More shootings, stabbings, drive-by violence, robberies, thefts, break is, vandalism, murder, etc. I used to go running every day without worries about my personal safety. No t anymore. Noww I go to a different part of town to run, shop, and dine. I got really tired of going to the stores and other public places around me with a friendly, smiling neighborly attitdde and receivig nothig but cold stares and rebukes from everyoe around me, I do't know if everyone is afraid for their safety or what but it's become a place without kidness and love. I live in my house but my life is no longer in my neighborhood. We have actively been looking for a new place to live.</p>	4/12/2014 6:38 AM
83	<p>I have lived in Powellhurst/Gilbert since 1977. I feel safer now than I did when I first moved here. I am the neighborhood watch here. I turn in everything that is not safe. My neighbors know what I do and they love it. We have closed down 3 drugs houses here and when that happened the crime rate dropped to nearly zero.</p>	4/12/2014 1:23 AM
84	<p>I have always felt fairly safe. I wouldn't say that has increased or decreased.</p>	4/11/2014 11:47 PM
85	<p>We hear gun shots at night....never would that have happened two years ago. Our neighborhood has changed considerably in the last two years. Long time residents have moved and have been replaced with families who do not care what the neighborhood looks like, nor care that we now feel unsafe in our own homes.</p>	4/11/2014 10:53 PM
86	<p>More speeders. More gang markings in Knott Park.</p>	4/11/2014 10:08 PM
87	<p>More empty homes (fore closures and moves), more gang taggings in Knott Park and surrounding areas, lack of home maintenance and the dumping of garbage, fumiture on sidewalks..., slight increase in police action neighborhood.</p>	4/11/2014 8:24 PM
88	<p>For a while, our nearby park felt a little sketchy, with gang graffiti tuming up on a regular basis and young people drinking in the park late at night. More recently, there has been less of that.</p>	4/11/2014 11:09 AM
89	<p>Larger population of transients and slight increase in gang activity. Thefts and vandalism have gone up.</p>	4/10/2014 10:17 PM
90	<p>i was not living here two years ago.</p>	4/10/2014 9:47 PM
91	<p>I feel the same -- neither more nor less than two years ago.</p>	4/10/2014 4:58 PM
92	<p>The gang issue seems to be centralize in the lower core areas of Gresham between NE Sandy to SE Powell, but doesn't appear to extend south</p>	4/10/2014 12:40 PM
93	<p>Mental health issues are being completely ignored by the County. Lack of prosecution by the criminal justice system.</p>	4/10/2014 9:52 AM
94	<p>From media reports, things are getting worse, but I don't actually see much change so to me it's about the same.</p>	4/9/2014 7:12 PM
95	<p>Several neighbors have experienced breakins</p>	4/9/2014 6:04 PM
96	<p>Changed residence in 2012, moved farther East. Felt safer in our previous neighborhood in inner SE. There has been a shooting recently four blocks from our house (shooting was at SE 82nd and Woodstock). Full disclosure: this was not a gang-related shooting.</p>	4/9/2014 3:12 PM
97	<p>I also don't feel less safe, excepting certain areas, such as the Springwater Trail and most area parks, where there is a huge increase in the visible transient population.</p>	4/8/2014 9:13 AM
98	<p>I don't feel particularly less safe, just about the same. As we live between a park and Taco Bell, there is considerabel walking traffic among teens or drunken individuals in the late night, particularly in the summer. Most of this is think is harmless, although sometimes loud. However, if I leave my car doors overnight, I can expect that my things will have been rifled through. We have several long-time neighbors and we watch out for one another's property and things, though. My child's school is within walking distance, if he were to walk through the park on his own, but I don't feel that would be safe. My closest shopping center sports Winco, Dottie's, and the Salvation Army, and I don't feel any of that helps the situation. There are frequently families living in their vans in the Winco parking lot. I was happy to see a Starbucks go in a block away recently.</p>	4/8/2014 8:21 AM
99	<p>I do not feel more or less safe. I wish you would have given that as an option. (ie the same)</p>	4/8/2014 8:18 AM
100	<p>Crime rates continue to go home. The homeless population has boomed. My RV was just broken into a week ago causing thousands of dollars of damage and they stole tvs, dishes, and the like. We see more and more gang graffiti and large groups of kids dressed like hoodlums moving through the neighborhood in what was once a quiet neighborhood.</p>	4/8/2014 8:03 AM
101	<p>I feel pretty safe during the day. But we have had a few incidents after dark that have made me feel less secure then.</p>	3/31/2014 12:35 PM
102	<p>There is more evidence of vandalism, petty theft, and gang activity.</p>	3/29/2014 2:13 PM
103	<p>Our HOA hired a private security company to do patrols of the neighborhood several times during the night.</p>	3/29/2014 12:39 PM
104	<p>Gang signs on fences I hear gun shots gang activity in the news almost every day</p>	3/29/2014 10:25 AM
105	<p>Lots of tagging, housing areas have depreciated in appearances. One always hears sirens when living off Stark. Lots of foot traffic ~ all times of day. Even when it's cold and dark out. Folks jay-walking and in areas in which businesses are closed. . . Why are they out and about @ midnight???</p>	3/26/2014 10:44 AM
106	<p>I don't feel different about safety in my community in the last two years. I would have answered neither.</p>	3/25/2014 10:48 AM
107	<p>All in all it's a pretty good area. There are some home break-ins but I imagine that happens everywhere.</p>	3/24/2014 2:26 PM
108	<p>I feel neighter safe or unsafe</p>	3/21/2014 6:31 PM
109	<p>I feel about the same that I did two years ago. I rarely lock my doors.</p>	3/21/2014 4:37 PM
110	<p>I've always felt safe although a few strings of shots fired have occurred nearby in each of the last two years</p>	3/21/2014 4:14 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

Q8 Please pick the top three concerns that you have about your community, if any.

Answered: 133 Skipped: 25



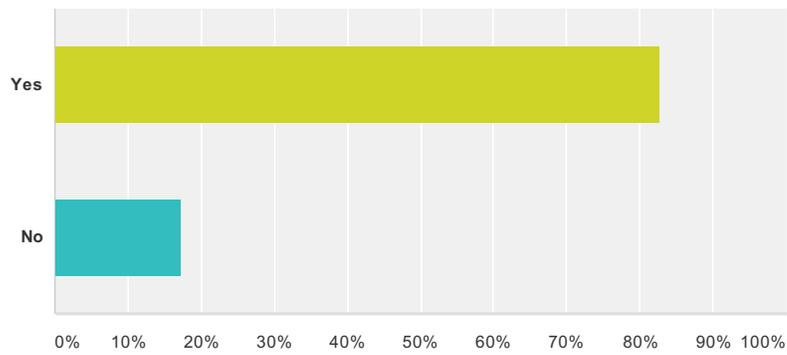
Answer Choices	Responses
Unemployment	22.56% 30
Homicide	6.02% 8
Gang activity	37.59% 50
Loud music	5.26% 7
Unkempt property	19.55% 26
Drug dealing	49.62% 66
Burglary or robbery	40.60% 54
Graffiti	27.82% 37
Truancy	1.50% 2
Vandalism	27.07% 36
Domestic violence	13.53% 18
Insufficient street lighting	15.79% 21
Low police activity	17.29% 23

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

#	General Comments (Please Specify)	Date	Appendices
1	low income housing attracts the problem	6/4/2014 9:05 AM	
2	4 - Insufficient street lighting, 5 - Graffiti	5/29/2014 4:53 PM	
3	The tactics that Law Enforcement uses on People of Color in my community, including the Transit Police	5/19/2014 2:31 PM	
4	theft of bicycles and other personal property.	5/12/2014 8:49 AM	
5	Answer to #9 - Not gangs per say, maybe homeless people trying too stick together. Even though that sometimes gets out of hand.	5/12/2014 8:32 AM	
6	Need 24 hr security at door	5/12/2014 8:10 AM	
7	adult drug dealers and prostitutes	5/9/2014 4:53 PM	
8	homeless people, young peole drug users, prostitutes mostly.	5/9/2014 4:50 PM	
9	Cars speeding through residential neighborhoods with lots of kids, not enough proximity of affordable and quality grocery stores	4/21/2014 12:21 PM	
10	Homeless population, panhandling	4/18/2014 11:55 AM	
11	Stalking, DomViolence, race and gender bias in flaccid police actions	4/17/2014 11:58 AM	
12	There are a large number of panhandlers in my area that sometimes use the building's patio and vestibule.	4/17/2014 11:29 AM	
13	Over aggressive drivers.	4/14/2014 8:47 PM	
14	Police violence and racial profiling	4/14/2014 8:29 PM	
15	in fill and splitting up long lots for more infill is the number 1 complaint I have.	4/12/2014 1:23 AM	
16	Property crimes	4/10/2014 10:17 PM	
17	drug related burglaries	4/10/2014 9:47 PM	
18	Vacant properties; increasing transient population	4/8/2014 9:13 AM	
19	homeless	4/8/2014 8:03 AM	
20	Almost no lighting in Columbia view park, accross the street from me	3/31/2014 12:35 PM	
21	Buglary/robbery, vandalism, gang activity, and graffiti (the latter is most often connected with gang activity so it seems like they should be one)	3/29/2014 2:13 PM	
22	Dorks with screaming engines and tires.	3/21/2014 4:14 PM	

Q9 Do you think there are gangs in your community?

Answered: 133 Skipped: 25

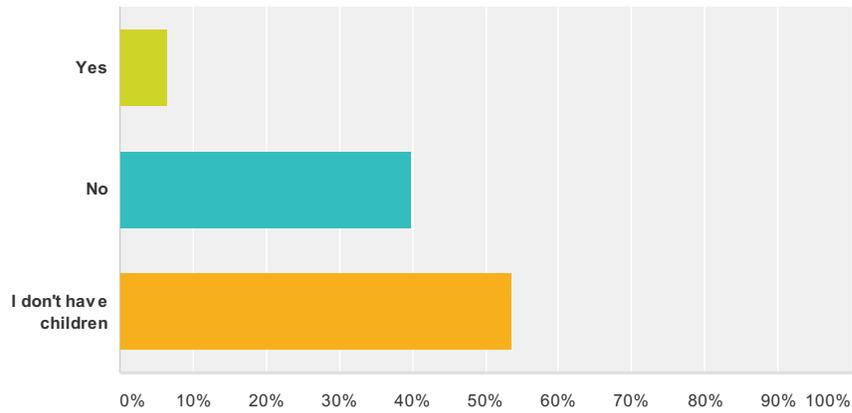


Answer Choices	Responses
Yes	82.71% 110
No	17.29% 23
Total	133

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

Q10 Do you think your child(ren) is in a gang or at risk of being in a gang?

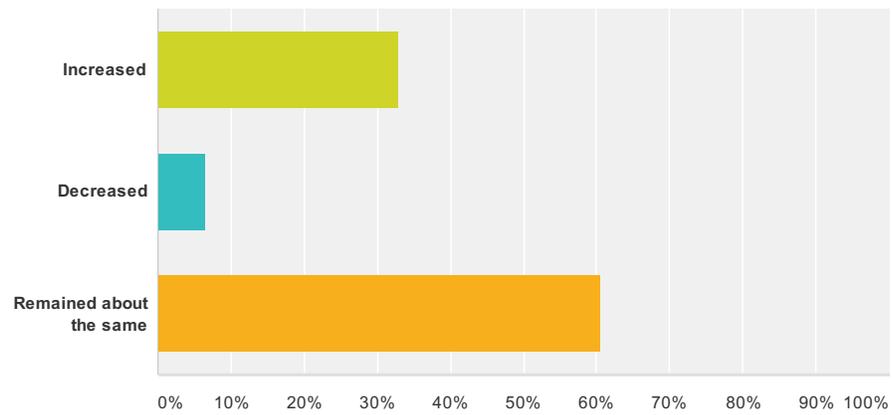
Answered: 138 Skipped: 20



Answer Choices	Responses
Yes	6.52% 9
No	39.86% 55
I don't have children	53.62% 74
Total	138

Q11 In the past year, has gang activity in your community:

Answered: 124 Skipped: 34

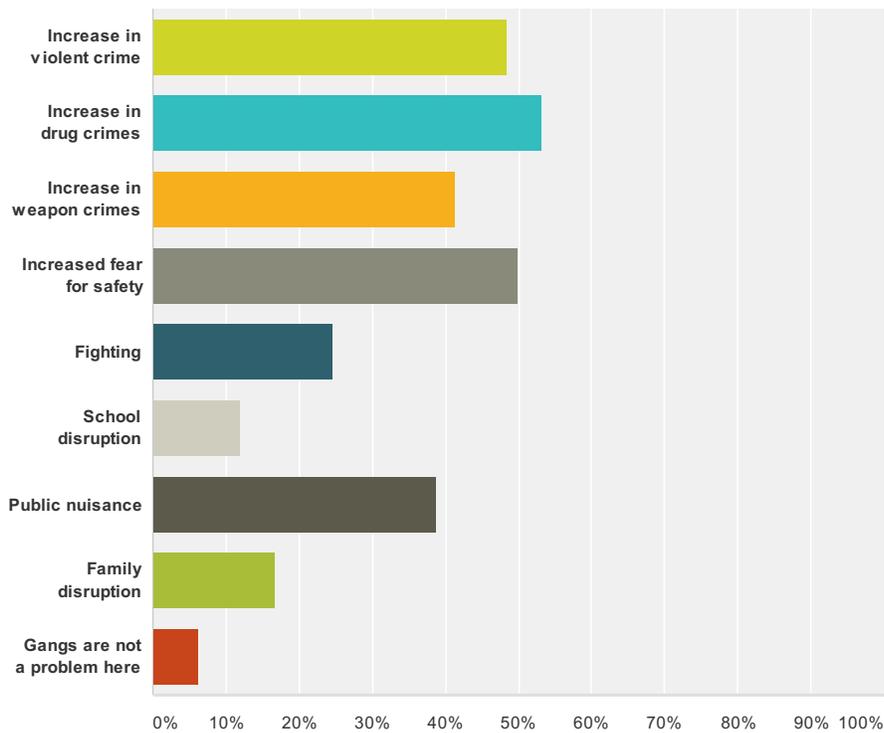


Answer Choices	Responses
Increased	33.06% 41
Decreased	6.45% 8
Remained about the same	60.48% 75
Total	124

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

Q12 Please pick the top three problems, if any, that gangs present in the community:

Answered: 126 Skipped: 32



Answer Choices	Responses
Increase in violent crime	48.41% 61
Increase in drug crimes	53.17% 67
Increase in weapon crimes	41.27% 52
Increased fear for safety	50.00% 63
Fighting	24.60% 31
School disruption	11.90% 15
Public nuisance	38.89% 49
Family disruption	16.67% 21
Gangs are not a problem here	6.35% 8
Total Respondents: 126	

#	Other (please specify)	Date
1	property crimes	6/4/2014 9:18 AM
2	God been taken out of everything what do you expect?	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
3	Property crime? (unless that's a "drug crime" for money)	5/30/2014 4:35 PM
4	Pulls apart the community	5/22/2014 8:54 AM
5	Answer to #11 - Again, Define Gang, I recognize that definition as people doing bad, havoc "not just a group" of people	5/12/2014 8:32 AM
6	Human Trafficking	4/21/2014 12:21 PM
7	I do not know about gangs in community,	4/21/2014 9:44 AM
8	None I've seen	4/17/2014 3:54 PM
9	They think they are their own form of government	4/17/2014 11:58 AM
10	I do not see gang activity, but I know gangs exists	4/17/2014 10:45 AM
11	Those in gangs are sent to prison rather than therapy and job training	4/14/2014 8:29 PM

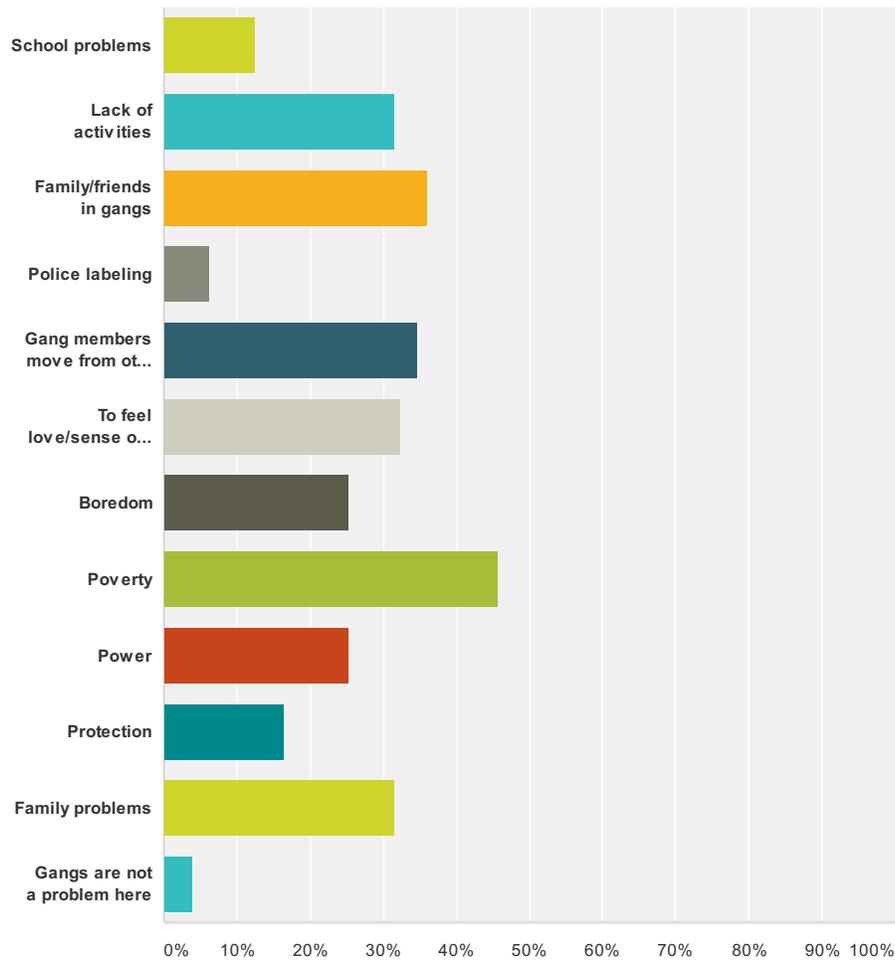
Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

12	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	4/14/2014 9:51 AM
13	At least they cannot shoot straight which poses a problem for any bystanders.	4/10/2014 9:52 AM
14	I understand that there are gangs in the areas surrounding my home, but I dont see them	3/31/2014 12:35 PM
15	My head is in the sand	3/21/2014 4:14 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

Q13 Please pick the top three reasons you believe gang activity exists in your community:

Answered: 127 Skipped: 31



Answer Choices	Responses
School problems	12.60% 16
Lack of activities	31.50% 40
Family/friends in gangs	36.22% 46
Police labeling	6.30% 8
Gang members move from other areas	34.65% 44
To feel love/sense of belonging	32.28% 41
Boredom	25.20% 32
Poverty	45.67% 58
Power	25.20% 32
Protection	16.54% 21
Family problems	31.50% 40
Gangs are not a problem here	3.94% 5
Total Respondents: 127	

#	Other (please specify)	Date
---	------------------------	------

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

1	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment Community Resident Survey	Appendix
2	Inside building is my only knowledge	4/21/2014 9:44 AM
3	drug related activities, partying hanging out	4/20/2014 9:36 PM
4	Cops and the anti-drug mentality. Society clearly should embrace the gangs to water them down.	4/17/2014 11:58 AM
5	Historical presence of gangs in this area	4/14/2014 8:29 PM
6	graffiti markings	4/14/2014 6:07 PM
7	graffiti is present that has gang names/ low income housing attracts riff raft and drugs	4/12/2014 1:23 AM
8	Most of these reasons seem to apply to reasons individuals might join a gang, but not really systemic issues that contribute to gangs being able to survive and grow	4/11/2014 11:47 PM
9	Lack of hope	4/10/2014 4:58 PM

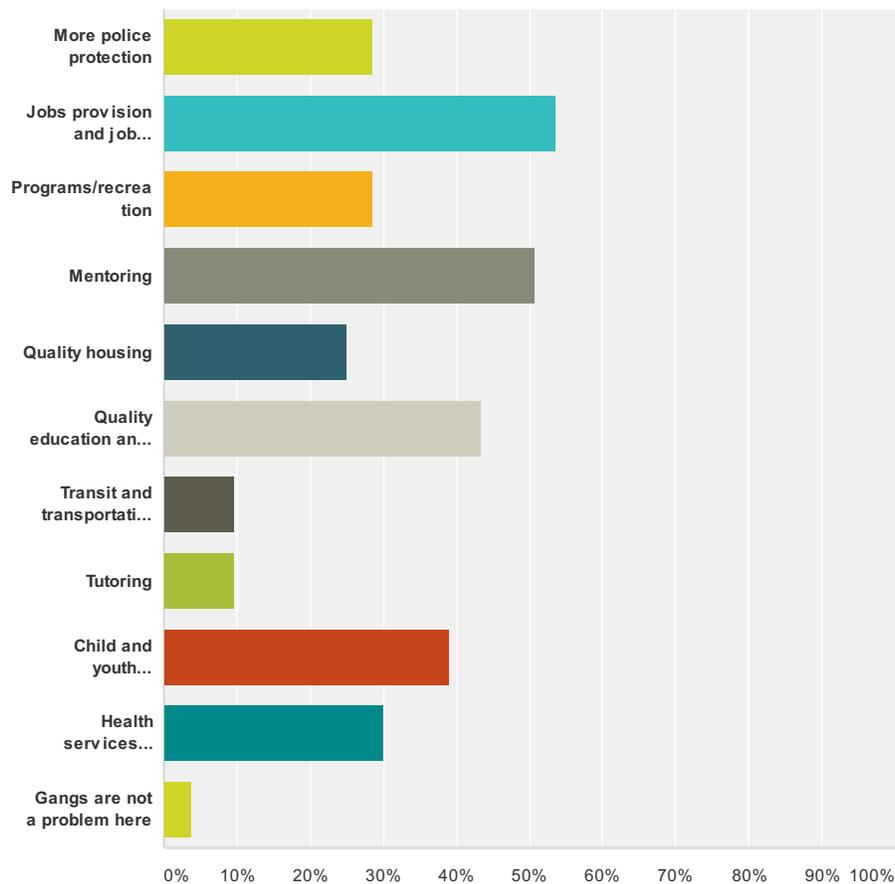
Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment

Appendices

Q14 Please pick three things you believe should be done to prevent gangs membership and gang activity in your community:

Answered: 136 Skipped: 22



Answer Choices	Responses
More police protection	28.68% 39
Jobs provision and job training	53.68% 73
Programs/recreation	28.68% 39
Mentoring	50.74% 69
Quality housing	25.00% 34
Quality education and educational success	43.38% 59
Transit and transportation improvements	9.56% 13
Tutoring	9.56% 13
Child and youth programming	38.97% 53
Health services (alcohol/drug, mental health, physical health, dental, etc)	30.15% 41
Gangs are not a problem here	3.68% 5
Total Respondents: 136	

#	Other (please specify)	Date
1	spiritual cure (hope, meaning, purpose)	6/4/2014 9:18 AM
2	spiritual issue	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
3	sports programs / interminal	5/30/2014 8:07 AM

June 30, 2014

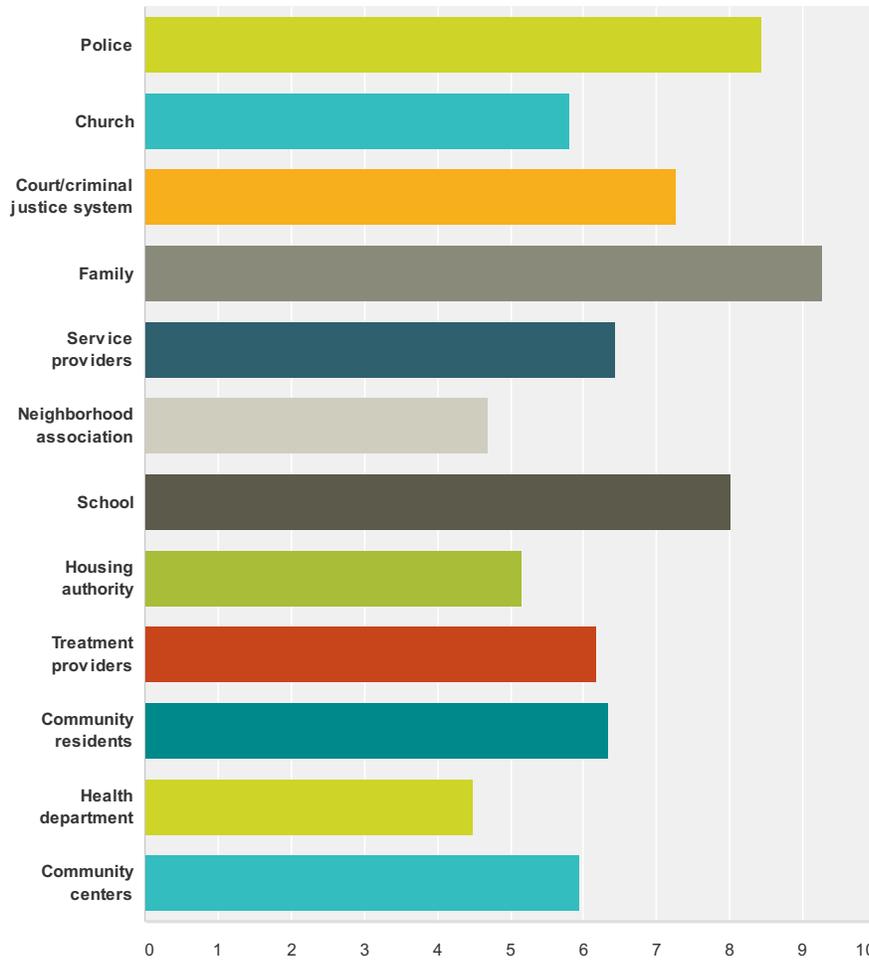
A85

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

4	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment Community Resident Survey	Appendix
5	Barriers to quality jobs and housing for parents.	5/19/2014 2:31 PM
6	More than 3 - 1/2 this page. Can't fix it all.	5/12/2014 8:10 AM
7	Big Brother/Big Sister Programs, Boys & Girls Aid of Portland. In our building we have a homework club every Wed & now a program for 9-18 is starting. Recently, we had Rosie's Room - a program that taught sewing & cooking, arts & crafts, all kinds of projects. A lot of socialization going. Now, we have a neighbors grant & some of the kids having a chance to work on a mural in our community room. Also the N-N grant has classes about different cultures w/ dinner & learning knowledge of different cultures	5/9/2014 5:08 PM
8	We need to discuss issues related to inclusion of people from different backgrounds. The black community, for instance is segregated and isolated. It does not feel that we take them in consideration as active members of our society.	4/21/2014 10:40 AM
9	I don't think Gangs are a problem in my community, I'm speaking in general. You do notice signs of them	4/19/2014 3:41 PM
10	Just b/c people are different, does not make them bad gangs.	4/17/2014 11:58 AM
11	Increase spending in social services, especially in the areas of child abuse prevention, life skills and family stability programs	4/14/2014 2:36 PM
12	Increase jail space and strictly enforce the laws.	4/12/2014 6:38 AM
13	It feels a little weird to be asked this. I think there are gang experts in Portland? I want to know the best most effective strategies and I would support those.	4/11/2014 11:47 PM
14	Make parents responsible for their offspring.	4/11/2014 10:08 PM
15	Strong school system—we need to pass a school bond!	4/8/2014 8:18 AM

Q15 Please rank the following organizations from most responsible (ranked 1) for dealing with gangs and gang activity to least responsible (ranked 12) for dealing with gangs and gang activity:

Answered: 125 Skipped: 33



	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total	Average Ranking
Police	26.40% 33	11.20% 14	12.00% 15	10.40% 13	4.80% 6	7.20% 9	1.60% 2	8.80% 11	4.80% 6	4.80% 6	5.60% 7	2.40% 3	125	8.43
Church	4.00% 5	8.00% 10	5.60% 7	7.20% 9	5.60% 7	12.80% 16	8.80% 11	8.80% 11	11.20% 14	6.40% 8	7.20% 9	14.40% 18	125	5.81
Court/criminal justice system	6.40% 8	21.60% 27	8.80% 11	9.60% 12	6.40% 8	8.80% 11	8.80% 11	2.40% 3	1.60% 2	9.60% 12	9.60% 12	6.40% 8	125	7.27
Family	44.80% 56	11.20% 14	7.20% 9	6.40% 8	4.00% 5	2.40% 3	4.00% 5	1.60% 2	7.20% 9	5.60% 7	3.20% 4	2.40% 3	125	9.26
Service providers	0.80% 1	6.40% 8	7.20% 9	12.80% 16	10.40% 13	13.60% 17	13.60% 17	7.20% 9	11.20% 14	5.60% 7	6.40% 8	4.80% 6	125	6.42
Neighborhood association	1.60% 2	2.40% 3	4.80% 6	1.60% 2	8.80% 11	6.40% 8	10.40% 13	12.00% 15	13.60% 17	10.40% 13	11.20% 14	16.80% 21	125	4.70
School	6.40% 8	19.20% 24	17.60% 22	9.60% 12	11.20% 14	8.00% 10	2.40% 3	7.20% 9	7.20% 9	4.80% 6	5.60% 7	0.80% 1	125	8.02
Housing authority	2.40% 3	0.80% 1	4.80% 6	5.60% 7	9.60% 12	7.20% 9	14.40% 18	11.20% 14	12.00% 15	8.00% 10	14.40% 18	9.60% 12	125	5.16
Treatment providers	0.00% 0	5.60% 7	8.80% 11	10.40% 13	10.40% 13	12.00% 15	11.20% 14	9.60% 12	12.00% 15	10.40% 13	2.40% 3	7.20% 9	125	6.17

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment												Appendices	
Community residents	3.20% 4	6.40% 8	9.60% 11	12.80% 15	16.00% 17	6.40% 8	7.20% 9	7.20% 9	8.00% 10	15.20% 19	6.40% 8	5.60% 7	125	6.34
Health department	3.20% 4	1.60% 2	5.60% 7	4.80% 6	4.80% 6	6.40% 8	6.40% 8	10.40% 13	5.60% 7	14.40% 18	17.60% 22	19.20% 24	125	4.49
Community centers	0.80% 1	5.60% 7	8.80% 11	9.60% 12	10.40% 13	8.80% 11	11.20% 14	13.60% 17	5.60% 7	4.80% 6	10.40% 13	10.40% 13	125	5.94

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment

Appendices

Q16 Would you like to share your thoughts on this ranking? Are there organizations that were not listed?

Answered: 58 Skipped: 100

#	Responses	Date
1	really hard to do (list 'responsibility') does it mean 'fault' 'crisis intervention' 'long term solution'?	6/4/2014 9:18 AM
2	No, No	6/4/2014 9:12 AM
3	no good list.	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
4	I feel my ranking is somewhat arbitrary, but while the family should be responsible, the community and police have to pick up the slack	5/30/2014 4:35 PM
5	This is a very difficult list as it is a contribution of factors	5/30/2014 8:26 AM
6	people that engage with people most are where it begins	5/30/2014 8:07 AM
7	Gangs are not "somebody else's problem". If we do not change the culture and pull together as a community to help one another, no amount of programs or interventions will be enough to end the "need" for gangs.	5/22/2014 8:54 AM
8	no	5/12/2014 8:59 AM
9	over population	5/12/2014 8:49 AM
10	don't know	5/12/2014 8:41 AM
11	oregon youth authority	5/12/2014 8:37 AM
12	n/a	5/12/2014 8:32 AM
13	police and court/criminal justice system	5/12/2014 8:22 AM
14	It all begins at home and in church	5/12/2014 8:20 AM
15	School, Police and family	5/12/2014 8:13 AM
16	Big Brother/Big Sister	5/9/2014 5:08 PM
17	no	5/9/2014 4:56 PM
18	Church & Police should be ranked 1, all the rest ranked equally at 12. Most are (12) because budget cuts and not enough understanding	5/9/2014 4:50 PM
19	N/A	5/1/2014 1:14 AM
20	advocates of children and family	4/25/2014 9:46 AM
21	It is due the breakdown in the nuclear family and it takes a village philosophy of raising a child.	4/22/2014 10:15 PM
22	Service providers aren't a support network, I think strengthening families helps them to have communities that are strong being enmass a support network, like teachers aren't an education however when teachers are doing their job youth get an education	4/20/2014 9:36 PM
23	no	4/18/2014 5:33 PM
24	I can't force my beliefs on anyone. That said it is my opinion that when a society has a strong faith in God it is a more moral society, thus bringing order. That is why family and church for me are #1 . I think that if God and family come first for a family then the intervention of the police and the criminal justice system will be minimal.	4/18/2014 8:28 AM
25	I think family involvement is the most important ingredient to preventing youth from going into gangs. Youth need love and support from their family.	4/17/2014 8:54 PM
26	The police and court needs to be first then family	4/17/2014 4:22 PM
27	Gang members are no longer, just teens, they are in their 30's and 40. Just Sat., I saw an excon, with some youth, selling drugs to them.	4/17/2014 3:18 PM
28	I think that all of the organizations listed if they worked together could have a great impact on the gang violence.	4/17/2014 2:16 PM
29	This is based on effectiveness – who could provide alternatives to gangs/a sense of belonging.	4/17/2014 2:07 PM
30	Too restrictive, not explained properly. It seems like you are trying cure xenophobia with hand tools.	4/17/2014 11:58 AM
31	In my opinion there will be gangs where ever a person goes. Most gang members want to fit in, be loved for who they are, not just discarded, or labeled.	4/17/2014 10:45 AM
32	Service providers is too vague a category. Family should include support systems.	4/14/2014 8:29 PM
33	Law enforcement takes place after the damage is done, Intervention needs to be 'way earlier.	4/14/2014 3:58 PM
34	Community residents should feel safe speaking up and reporting activity which can assist in pushing activity out of areas.	4/14/2014 3:57 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

35	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment I am not sure if the current programs, services, etc. There are people who want the help and people who do not. When you come from family trauma, you find anyway possible to survive. Crime is often the easiest way. You want some sense of family, every child does. The Gang provides this and they are people who have no sense they have or are hurting others. You just get what you need anyway you can get it. They learn this from childhood. As they get bigger, the crimes get bigger.	Appendix 4/14/2014 9:52 AM
36	I am rather naive to gang culture and social/environmental circumstance that fuel gang activity, so I do not feel I can comment on this with any knowledge. I do feel that the family, with real support from community partners/social services retains the strongest potential to undermine the forces that push youth toward gang membership and activity.	4/14/2014 2:36 PM
37	No	4/14/2014 1:58 PM
38	Service providers and treatment providers are ineffective	4/14/2014 9:17 AM
39	Unclear on what/who make up some of the categories, i.e., "treatment providers" and specific responsibilities of some of the categories, i.e., "housing authority".	4/13/2014 7:41 PM
40	Until there is enough jail space and police to do the work, I fear we will have problems impacting lasting change.	4/12/2014 6:38 AM
41	I am surprised that "church" was listed. This truly is a part of the bigger picture. We pull God out of everything as a focus and the kids have nothing to believe in. We need structure and order that has God number 1.	4/12/2014 1:23 AM
42	I think this is not particularly helpful. All of these sectors play an equal role in addressing the issue.	4/11/2014 11:47 PM
43	I think the people who are most intimately involved in a child's life have the most power to prevent gang involvement through nurturing, education, love, and providing a sense of a future.	4/11/2014 11:09 AM
44	Commissioner and City Council involvement. Business leader involvement.	4/10/2014 10:17 PM
45	I feel very strongly about those I've put at the top and bottom. It was hard to rank the others. I think the schools can play an important roles in prevention but not in fixing the problem. I also feel that when kids are treated like gang members (e.g., when adults are quick to assume they may be in a gang), they tend to gravitate toward gangs.	4/10/2014 4:58 PM
46	City of Portland gentrification policy has been a huge factor in the increasing gang presence.	4/10/2014 9:52 AM
47	Reducing gangs takes the entire community working together to give kids a chance and an option other than the gang. They are really all important, hard to number them.	4/9/2014 7:12 PM
48	The person themselves is primarily responsible as every person is accountable for their choices and only that person can choose to change. Any support provided by others adds benefit and makes change easier.	4/9/2014 6:04 PM
49	I wasn't sure if the question was framed as what I think currently are the most responsible organizations for dealing with gangs and gang activity or what I saw as who should be. I chose to answer the question as where I think the current responsibility lies (ranked).	4/9/2014 3:12 PM
50	More focus on positive interaction with kids from all parties will make the most difference, along with healthy activities available.	4/8/2014 9:13 AM
51	I think the most important thing is to provide individuals with employment and a means to provide for themselves and their families in a legal way.	4/8/2014 8:21 AM
52	The family should be the most responsible, but sadly they aren't. If the kids go to school then this is where they'll be influenced earliest. The police have their hands full dealing with delinquents. When the police aren't dealing with them, we the people get to deal with them, oh joy. The court system only gets them if we can pin them to a crime. These kinds of kids aren't going to church so I placed them at the bottom. Six through 11 can fall in any order. Parents need to be held accountable for their kids.	4/8/2014 8:03 AM
53	Hard choices between who is responsible and who should be responsible.	3/27/2014 11:20 AM
54	Some service providers would love to help, but funding is an issue. Also, those involved in gangs must want the assistance. No good if program offered and not being utilized.	3/26/2014 10:44 AM
55	I wasn't sure if this question was asking who SHOULD be responsible or who actually is taking on the responsibility. I went with the latter.	3/25/2014 10:48 AM
56	government - local, county, regional, state, interstate	3/21/2014 6:31 PM
57	It's a community effort. We all need to take responsibility. We also need to address structural inequities in our social service system and justice systems.	3/21/2014 4:37 PM
58	I wanted to emphasize that by Police and the Criminal Justice system, I am talking about community policing and supervision not jails. I think there are a lot of police and community corrections individuals who's heart to serve the public is in the right place and have the potential to help people to see alternatives.	3/21/2014 4:14 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment

Appendices

Q17 How has your community responded to gang activity?

Answered: 79 Skipped: 79

#	Responses	Date
1	un poco mejor	6/8/2014 12:16 AM
2	un poco mejor	6/8/2014 12:12 AM
3	las descansco	6/7/2014 6:28 PM
4	monthly meetings	6/4/2014 9:22 AM
5	move out, avoid, call police or join in.	6/4/2014 9:18 AM
6	The response seems disorganized & scattered. Also less than effective.	6/4/2014 9:12 AM
7	yes, we prayed over the area. Laugh if you want, but it works.	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
8	don't know	6/4/2014 8:34 AM
9	police enforcement	5/30/2014 4:56 PM
10	they're trying – hard thing to fight	5/30/2014 4:44 PM
11	nextdoor.com community website	5/30/2014 4:35 PM
12	trying to be proactive	5/30/2014 8:26 AM
13	fairly well	5/30/2014 8:19 AM
14	more programs - help kids	5/30/2014 8:16 AM
15	open eye, neighbors	5/29/2014 5:03 PM
16	?	5/29/2014 4:59 PM
17	Not well. For the most part, we have used scare tactics and "otherizing" language to distance ourselves from any responsibility to affect change.	5/22/2014 8:54 AM
18	Unfortunately some people have the attitude that the police need to round them all up and put them in jail. Not realizing that problems will continue until the root of the problem is corrected.	5/19/2014 2:31 PM
19	submissively	5/12/2014 9:08 AM
20	not known	5/12/2014 9:03 AM
21	poor	5/12/2014 8:59 AM
22	put cameras in hallways that don't work!!	5/12/2014 8:49 AM
23	poorly	5/12/2014 8:45 AM
24	poorly	5/12/2014 8:41 AM
25	house alarms, car alarms, guard dog	5/12/2014 8:37 AM
26	I don't know	5/12/2014 8:22 AM
27	meetings about gang activity are good	5/12/2014 8:20 AM
28	no	5/12/2014 8:10 AM
29	I think our community is working on it.	5/9/2014 5:08 PM
30	don't know	5/9/2014 4:56 PM
31	hard to say we mostly have drunks and homeless	5/9/2014 4:50 PM
32	Foot patrol	5/1/2014 1:14 AM
33	Town HOuse Terrace does not care about violence, harrassment , theft, abuse, they seem to foster it.	4/25/2014 9:46 AM
34	The police and majority population responded by labeling and supporting the mass incarceration of minority youths.	4/22/2014 10:15 PM
35	Rosewood Initiative, increased transit police	4/21/2014 12:21 PM
36	It has responded with fear and silence. As if the problem belongs to black people only.	4/21/2014 10:40 AM
37	haven't seen any interventions	4/21/2014 10:15 AM
38	It isn't as much of an issue here as in other areas yet it's present due to drug activities and associates.	4/20/2014 9:36 PM
39	They havent	4/19/2014 7:18 AM
40	I have noticed that the tagging is being painted over pretty regularly.	4/18/2014 8:28 AM
41	Increase in police security	4/17/2014 8:54 PM
42	Hide from them	4/17/2014 4:22 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

43	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment People can use the gang as a crutch, as a crutch on the hand. People are no longer made to take responsibility for their behavior.	Appendix 4/17/2014 9:10 AM
44	It hasn't.	4/17/2014 2:16 PM
45	By not pushing –gun control in Salem –getting rid of death penalty in Salem	4/17/2014 2:07 PM
46	Poorly.	4/17/2014 11:58 AM
47	We have a security guard now.	4/17/2014 11:29 AM
48	I think that most communities feel that if they ignore the problem it will go away.	4/17/2014 10:45 AM
49	Fighting racist school closures and police racial profiling.	4/14/2014 8:29 PM
50	HOA painted our outside fence with brown paint provided free by a gang force task unit. Since then, much less graffiti on the fence...but still on our mail box (USPS does not want us painting over it)	4/14/2014 6:07 PM
51	Paint Police	4/14/2014 3:58 PM
52	I really don't know. I don't envy the police. They I know work really hard, putting their lives on the line daily. I have considerable respect for them. Gangs are not only a police issue, it is a community issue. We all own it unfortunately. We all have to be part of the solution.	4/14/2014 3:52 PM
53	it hasn't. Nothing has changed to address gang tagging quickly. Less things for people to do. No work for young men.	4/14/2014 3:10 PM
54	No activity noted in my area	4/14/2014 2:50 PM
55	We have had some graffiti clean ups in the past and some foot patrols at night, and discussions at neighborhood association meetings.	4/14/2014 1:58 PM
56	myself and neighbors painting over graffiti and watching for unfamiliar people in neighborhood.	4/14/2014 10:01 AM
57	law enforcement	4/14/2014 9:17 AM
58	Neighborhood volunteers who remove graffiti as quickly as possible does discourage some repeats.	4/13/2014 7:41 PM
59	Set up a neighborhood watch. Removed graffiti	4/12/2014 12:19 PM
60	Not very well. I used to regularly attend the neighborhood meetings and try to move this issue into the limelight but there was a "head in the sand" response to all my please for problem solving. Unfortunately this response was even conveyed from the assigned neighborhood police officer.	4/12/2014 6:38 AM
61	Some graffiti has been removed, but there are too few people to do the work or want to.	4/12/2014 1:23 AM
62	I hear a lot about meetings and trainings. I know there is a gang outreach team and they educate people about gang attire and signs. I have heard less about how potential and current gang members are identified and connected with services or interventions. I am sure there are programs, but I don't know much about them.	4/11/2014 11:47 PM
63	I've not noticed any response.	4/11/2014 10:08 PM
64	PAL program in Rockwood, always underfunded. I believe, there are more than enough programs but single parent families often don't have financial resources to pay for them. Also, the housing issue only feeds into the problem by placing many vulnerable kids in apartment complexes. There needs to be more housing help to keep them away from those areas.	4/11/2014 8:24 PM
65	I think my community is mostly in denial that it exists in the neighborhood.	4/11/2014 11:09 AM
66	Neighborhood watch; families interacting to address issues with children; working with schools.	4/10/2014 10:17 PM
67	Not sure what you mean by "my community". I have not seen any direct evidence, other than graffiti, that gangs exist in my community – other than the fact that the policy and news media keep telling me they exist.	4/10/2014 4:58 PM
68	Concerted effort by law enforcement to push gang members back to their home turf of Portland.	4/10/2014 9:52 AM
69	The community has come together to support kids, bring things like Boys & Girls Clubs and worksource to give options. Many people are still surprised by the issue, so there is still plenty of work to do	4/9/2014 7:12 PM
70	Neighborhood night patrols via Mt. Scott-Arleta Neighborhood Association.	4/9/2014 3:12 PM
71	Neighborhood watch.	4/8/2014 8:21 AM
72	Calling the police and making our presence known in the neighborhood. Gresham also has a great volunteer program where citizens help the police with things like documenting gang graffiti.	4/8/2014 8:03 AM
73	Hired a private security company to perform patrols of the neighborhood.	3/29/2014 12:39 PM
74	Yes primarily with graffiti removal	3/27/2014 11:20 AM
75	Not very well.	3/26/2014 10:44 AM
76	Not sure.	3/25/2014 10:48 AM
77	With the police	3/25/2014 5:53 AM
78	????????????????????????????	3/24/2014 2:26 PM
79	Gentrification and relocation	3/21/2014 4:14 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment

Appendices

Q18 How satisfied are you with the current response to gang activity?

Answered: 78 Skipped: 80

#	Responses	Date
1	al 7 numero	6/8/2014 12:16 AM
2	al 7 numero	6/8/2014 12:12 AM
3	no se	6/7/2014 6:28 PM
4	Suddened.	6/4/2014 9:18 AM
5	I am unsatisfied but also not engaged.	6/4/2014 9:12 AM
6	I am satisfied & feel blessed that my watch works.	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
7	need more people invovled	6/4/2014 8:34 AM
8	no	5/30/2014 4:56 PM
9	moderate / neutral	5/30/2014 4:35 PM
10	needs some work / interaction with community groups	5/30/2014 8:26 AM
11	higher	5/30/2014 8:19 AM
12	best they can do with so few people	5/30/2014 8:16 AM
13	ok	5/29/2014 5:03 PM
14	yessatisfied that there is a attempt	5/29/2014 4:59 PM
15	Not very.	5/22/2014 8:54 AM
16	Extremely poor! From law enforcement to the Juvenile justice system all the way to the DA's office.	5/19/2014 2:31 PM
17	not at all	5/12/2014 9:08 AM
18	not sure	5/12/2014 9:03 AM
19	not satisfied	5/12/2014 8:59 AM
20	need more police visibility	5/12/2014 8:49 AM
21	not very satisfied	5/12/2014 8:45 AM
22	not very	5/12/2014 8:41 AM
23	not at all	5/12/2014 8:37 AM
24	the same	5/12/2014 8:22 AM
25	Great. Good to be aware.	5/12/2014 8:20 AM
26	not	5/12/2014 8:10 AM
27	partially satisfied	5/9/2014 5:08 PM
28	the same	5/9/2014 4:56 PM
29	can't say, most places are worst than others.	5/9/2014 4:50 PM
30	Could be better	5/1/2014 1:14 AM
31	the police are trying but when Home Forward Managers house drug dealers, violent residents, and theifs they are supporting the gang parents.	4/25/2014 9:46 AM
32	No. You need to treat the entire family to break the cycle.	4/22/2014 10:15 PM
33	Very dissatisfied. It seems that we have to reinvent the wheel everytime the summer comes around. Tragically, we do it when there is a fatality.	4/21/2014 10:40 AM
34	have seen no response and didnt know there was any outreach programs or help in the rockwood community	4/21/2014 10:15 AM
35	I'm not. The kids from this complex tried to break into the market on the comer. They're only teens	4/19/2014 7:18 AM
36	I don't see any response. Just more vandalism and graffiti. Not satisfied at all.	4/18/2014 4:28 PM
37	not sure	4/18/2014 12:40 PM
38	I personally have not seen much of it other than the tagging.	4/18/2014 8:28 AM
39	I'am in the middle.	4/17/2014 8:54 PM
40	there needs to be more jobs and things for kids to do.	4/17/2014 4:22 PM
41	I do not even see any response.	4/17/2014 3:18 PM
42	Not happy at all. Just a few weeks ago there was a fight between two women that were users and screaming out gang affiliations.	4/17/2014 2:16 PM

June 30, 2014

A93

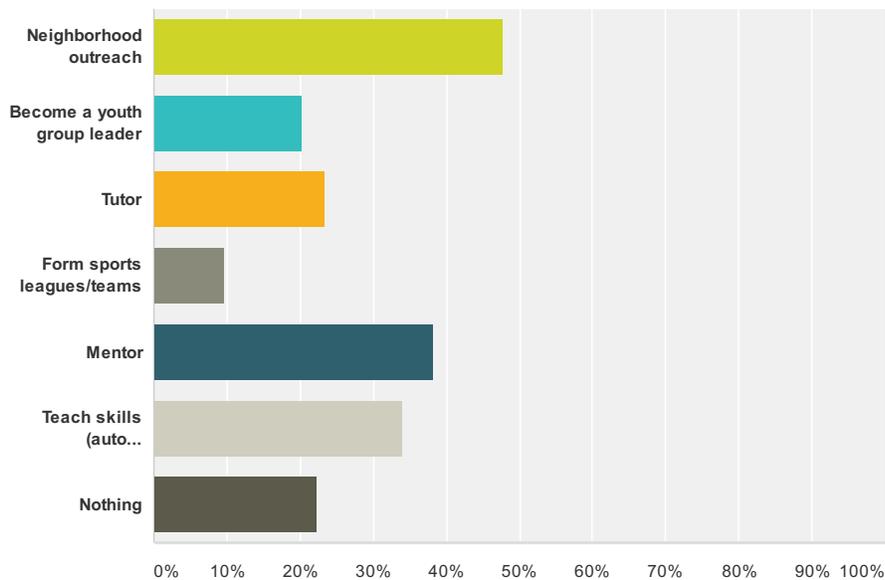
Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

ID	Response	Date/Time
43	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	4/17/2014 11:29 AM
44	I really do not see any, except for the graphitti, which I abhor.	4/17/2014 11:58 AM
45	Quite satisfied for the building, but the community needs more police presence.	4/17/2014 11:29 AM
46	The government, community needs positive help from the whole, not just part.	4/17/2014 10:45 AM
47	I believe the police presence in the area is far too high and money to housing programs is far too low.	4/14/2014 8:29 PM
48	Too little, too late	4/14/2014 3:58 PM
49	There needs to be more early intervention.	4/14/2014 3:10 PM
50	I'm never satisfied when it comes to cops	4/14/2014 2:50 PM
51	I can't say I am familiar with any program, policy or process for dealing with gang activity.	4/14/2014 2:36 PM
52	I am satisfied for the most part. It is much less of a problem than in the past. however, there are still some issues, especially in the summer months.	4/14/2014 1:58 PM
53	not satisfied. Do not feel safe walking by myself in my neighborhood. Have lived here 30 plus years and do not go out at night by myself in neighborhood or to businesses in the area. MAX line area is totally scary and do not even like to drive on 162nd Avenue-fear of being shot in crossfire. Our community is out of control and on a downward spiral. I believe moving undesirable people from North and Northeast Portland to this area has created the problem plus the MAX line makes it easier to get around. The average person is not safe on the MAX. What a shame. City leaders have really ruined our area.	4/14/2014 10:01 AM
54	fairly	4/14/2014 9:17 AM
55	All things considered, somewhat satisfied.	4/13/2014 7:41 PM
56	pretty satisfied	4/12/2014 12:19 PM
57	Not at all.	4/12/2014 6:38 AM
58	Not real satisfied.	4/12/2014 1:23 AM
59	I am neither satisfied or unsatisfied, don't feel that I know enough. It	4/11/2014 11:47 PM
60	To be quite honest I will only be satisfied when either they move out of my neighborhood or stop the gang affiliation.	4/11/2014 10:53 PM
61	It's hard to be satisfied with with responses when I don't see any response.	4/11/2014 10:08 PM
62	OK	4/11/2014 8:24 PM
63	I am not satisfied.	4/11/2014 11:09 AM
64	Better cooperation is needed from the school districts with public safety and programs designed to support children and families.	4/10/2014 10:17 PM
65	I think the policy and media are too quick to assume that youth of color, especially male youth of color, are involved in gangs.	4/10/2014 4:58 PM
66	Gresham is doing everything within their power to respond.	4/10/2014 9:52 AM
67	The police do what they can with reduced numbers and stronger gang activity. I think the response time is good and they are working hard to keep the community safe.	4/9/2014 7:12 PM
68	Fairly satisfied; I understand it's a larger systemic issue.	4/9/2014 3:12 PM
69	Not. We need more focus on healthy families (at all income levels) and healthy communities, with everyone helping to direct kids to positive outlets.	4/8/2014 9:13 AM
70	I think we need to focus on the problems with infrastructure in our society that lead individuals to find success in gangs. The powerless find power in gangs, so we need to address the fact that they feel powerless to begin with. Poverty, lack of education, inability to find meaningful employment.	4/8/2014 8:21 AM
71	Gresham needs more money to address the gang issues and the other issues across the city. I'd like to see county help with gang issues.	4/8/2014 8:03 AM
72	It's OK, could always improve.	3/29/2014 12:39 PM
73	It is not getting any better	3/29/2014 10:25 AM
74	Given the funding for public services and some of the things listed in 15 think I am satisfied but certainly wish much more could be done.	3/27/2014 11:20 AM
75	Somewhat disheartened. Hearing young person being shot and killed doesn't sound very good to me. What a tragic way to die!	3/26/2014 10:44 AM
76	Not sure.	3/25/2014 10:48 AM
77	It's all right I guess. I'm 60 years old....I don't go place where kids are banging at night so I don't really know the scene.	3/24/2014 2:26 PM
78	Quite satisfied. Other than graffit, I am not aware of much gang activity. I think it is decreasing.	3/21/2014 4:14 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

Q19 What are you willing to do, if anything, to help deal with gangs and gang activity in your community? Please check all that apply:

Answered: 94 Skipped: 64



Answer Choices	Responses
Neighborhood outreach	47.87% 45
Become a youth group leader	20.21% 19
Tutor	23.40% 22
Form sports leagues/teams	9.57% 9
Mentor	38.30% 36
Teach skills (auto mechanics, crafts, music, computer skills, electronics, etc.)	34.04% 32
Nothing	22.34% 21
Total Respondents: 94	

#	Other (please specify)	Date
1	continue my watch	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
2	because I don't know how to do any of these things	6/4/2014 8:34 AM
3	I am 87 years old and am physically limited	5/30/2014 4:48 PM
4	Read at school and work backpack buddies (food distribution for kids)	5/30/2014 8:12 AM
5	too old / too scared to get involved	5/29/2014 4:53 PM
6	move	5/12/2014 8:49 AM
7	gangs are not a problem	5/12/2014 8:13 AM
8	report crimes and offenders	4/25/2014 9:46 AM
9	I already do it. I am a public defender who represents the accused.	4/22/2014 10:15 PM
10	work for an organization that support youth and their families who are at risk of becoming (or are already) gang involved.	4/21/2014 12:21 PM
11	I work two jobs and raise children. I truly don't have the time to spare.	4/21/2014 10:40 AM
12	Being left in peace is all I ask and am able to provide at this age	4/21/2014 9:44 AM
13	lead a good example	4/20/2014 9:36 PM
14	Gangs b/c society does not value them; nor do their parents, etc., ad naseum.	4/17/2014 11:58 AM
15	active in recovery, alcohol & drug	4/17/2014 10:39 AM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

16	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendix
17	I would work with community civic organizations to help, I would volunteer time w/law enforcement. I would research grants or funding to help law enforcement.	4/14/2014 3:52 PM
18	Can't, no time	4/14/2014 2:50 PM
19	graffiti removal, participate in community activites, join neighborhood association, get to know my neighbors	4/14/2014 1:55 PM
20	I am old and limited as to what I can do but I will continue to be aware of what goes on in my area and try to keep undesirable people away.	4/14/2014 10:01 AM
21	I have engaged in teaching children how to sew through a SUN Program, but in a different neighborhood than mine. At the time, there was no such option available in my neighborhood. That is changing through the Boys and Grils Club now established at the elementary school in my neighborhood.	4/13/2014 7:41 PM
22	I am the neighborhood watch here and have been for yrs. I also answer questions about the area as I was on the PG borad for 10 yrs.	4/12/2014 1:23 AM
23	I have no faith in the community, the police or anybody else. I will protect myself and my home by myself.	4/11/2014 10:08 PM
24	I have done all of these things at different times in my life	4/11/2014 8:24 PM
25	I'm already working to organize "community-building" events in local parks; advocating for more parks and for things like skateparks, bike parks, basketball courts etc (healthy activities for our youth). I'm also working on economic revitalization issues, and working on ways to get more people engaged in civic activities (including the many immigrants in my community).	4/10/2014 4:58 PM
26	I am a Citizen Volunteer in Policing	4/10/2014 9:52 AM
27	Support Non-profits who are helping	4/9/2014 7:12 PM
28	Working at Nadaka Nature Park to provide a safe park with future activities for community.	3/27/2014 11:20 AM
29	Facilitate and/or lead programs - volunteer depending on need such as kitchen prep work or answering phones	3/26/2014 10:44 AM
30	not sure	3/21/2014 6:31 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment

Appendices

Q20 Do you have additional thoughts or opinions that you feel would be helpful to include in the Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment?

Answered: 47 Skipped: 111

#	Responses	Date
1	no	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
2	no	6/4/2014 8:34 AM
3	inclusion of other languages	5/30/2014 5:00 PM
4	Provide "attractive" alternatives to gangs. Make gangs unprofitable somehow.	5/30/2014 4:56 PM
5	Visible police presence is great! Thanks so much for being there for us. The media isn't fair to our "men in blue" – Keep being the great force that you are, and don't back down. We're glad you're here. Thank - you / Thank - you / thank - you!	5/30/2014 4:44 PM
6	Thank you :)	5/30/2014 8:26 AM
7	My neighborhood is residential. I haven't witnessed activity. The stats reflect car theft, etc. I do see tagging along Market St and 96/97. Often I see activities in Fred Meyer parking lot which makes me nervous. We have a block watch, it's great. We do National Night Out. And I am on the WHA board.	5/30/2014 8:12 AM
8	no	5/29/2014 5:03 PM
9	Gangs should be everyone in Portland's concern, not just people of color or the East side of the river.	5/21/2014 5:53 PM
10	no	5/12/2014 9:03 AM
11	more police	5/12/2014 8:59 AM
12	no	5/12/2014 8:41 AM
13	use more k9 units/dogs are incapable of lying/ or profiling	5/12/2014 8:37 AM
14	n/a	5/12/2014 8:32 AM
15	my opinion doesn't matter	5/12/2014 8:10 AM
16	Not really; I have written enough. * I spend a lot of my time talking to the teenagers in our family unit behind our building. I try to respect them when I talk w/ them. I create black & white art w/ their names & give it to them. I want to see them to grow up to be fine young citizens.	5/9/2014 5:08 PM
17	none	5/9/2014 4:56 PM
18	get home forward managers to take violence seriously and other renters to channel them to one area, then begin appropriate controls and services. with them mixed in with healthy familys they hide and corrupt other kids.	4/25/2014 9:46 AM
19	It would help if the police did not treat people as a label, but rather as an individual.	4/22/2014 10:15 PM
20	Focus on early childhood education. We can not rescue young adults once they have been recruited. Outreach needs to include a reconciliation tone that promote the recognition of this problem as a society.	4/21/2014 10:40 AM
21	Management of building could be improved.	4/21/2014 9:44 AM
22	From what I understand, and makes sense to me, is that building strong families lessens the chances of a kid being in a gang. That being said, it is not always possible. Having community mentors, or someone or somewhere a kid can go for help could be an asset.	4/18/2014 8:28 AM
23	No.	4/17/2014 8:54 PM
24	As bad as people say the youth are, the Adults, are worse, because they make excuses/rescue their family members. There are just not enough Programs as well. We are in such a throw away society.	4/17/2014 3:18 PM
25	Not at this time	4/17/2014 2:16 PM
26	More jobs for the underemployed, part time, not in workforce now.	4/17/2014 2:07 PM
27	Run aways are abused children. Stop valuing people by their income.	4/17/2014 11:58 AM
28	I do, I think if people would just get involved in a positive way and not always depend on the courts, police things could work for others.	4/17/2014 10:45 AM
29	We are desperate for more law enforcement personnel. We need trained men and women to protect our areas. A bigger police presence will help keep activity down while we look for solutions. I think that law enforcement feels they hands are tied in a lot of ways.	4/14/2014 3:52 PM
30	no	4/14/2014 3:10 PM
31	How well is Portland studying results of other cities that have developed policy/processes to approach gangs and gang activity? What successes or drawbacks have other cities had? Is there a model that has emerged as a solid foundation to build upon?	4/14/2014 2:36 PM
32	Expansion of SUN programs and those similar, i.e., Boys & Girls Clubs could open more opportunities for youth activities that are successful in "robbing" time from gang activities.	4/13/2014 7:41 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Community Resident Survey

ID	Comments	Date/Time
33	<p>More surveys more opportunities for their opinions and willingness to get involved is a GREAT way to start making progress to tackle this issue, It can't be a few people - it must be a community solve. Thanks for asking and polling. I hope some good comes from this exercise.</p>	4/12/2014 9:33 AM
34	<p>Its obvious that we need more officers. We need to build up families. Kids join gangs for identity purposes due to no Spiritual leadership in the home.</p>	4/12/2014 1:23 AM
35	<p>A couple of years ago when driving home on Killingsworth a group of young kids threw a rock at my window while I was driving shattering the windshield at the time I was shocked and pulled over, but didn't consider until later that this might have been gang activity. I am not really sure how I would report something like that and if it is helpful to do so...it seems that would be good information to get out in areas that do experience gang activity.</p>	4/11/2014 11:47 PM
36	<p>No more 'urban renewal', that is how all this got started. Now we have empty buildings with graffiti on them, ect...this used to be a very safe neighborhood and now I am feel very safe in my own home. Nobody likes to be pushed out of their neighborhood, not I or the families of gang members.</p>	4/11/2014 10:53 PM
37	<p>It is time to deal with people who do not want to act like civilized people by putting them in places where they cannot harm innocent people. If that means more Jail space, more prisons, then so be it.</p>	4/11/2014 10:08 PM
38	<p>Work together more with programs so duplication and waste of resources and money doesn't occur as much.</p>	4/11/2014 8:24 PM
39	<p>I think that teens' underdeveloped frontal lobes are a significant contributor to moving towards gang activity. I wish an understanding of brain development were more integrated into adults' approach to gang activity.</p>	4/11/2014 11:09 AM
40	<p>Better cooperation from Gresham Pd with surrounding east county law enforce my agencies.</p>	4/10/2014 10:17 PM
41	<p>Young people need to have hope that their are opportunities for them to achieve something and to acquire the things that others have. The adults around them need to place a high value on education and community -- and communicate that to the young people. They need to know that people care about their future. The decrease in the middle class does not give them much hope. The concentration of wealth and it's relationship to political power does not provide hope.</p>	4/10/2014 4:58 PM
42	<p>Good idea to look at this comprehensively and deal with it across city lines</p>	4/9/2014 6:04 PM
43	<p>Pass legislation to hold parents accountable. Enforce immigration laws and deport illegal aliens until they become US Citizens for families/kids causing problems within our community. Stop slapping hands in the courts for serious or habitual crimes against our community. Lastly, help find solutions to the budget shortfalls within the police departments so the police can be proactive instead of reaction like they are in Gresham.</p>	4/8/2014 8:03 AM
44	<p>Get everyone educated and involved. Important to understand impact of gangs - how were they started? Purpose? Anything positive coming out of gangs? Well known leaders coming to rally in targeted areas.</p>	3/26/2014 10:44 AM
45	<p>Although I hear about gang activity in my community, I haven't really been affected by it, nor am I an expert, so I'm not sure how valuable my responses are.</p>	3/25/2014 10:48 AM
46	<p>Teach teenagers to stop having kids and encourage two parent families.</p>	3/24/2014 2:26 PM
47	<p>Urban Planning. It seems that integrated communities that include affordable housing would run interference on disillusionment, bridge misunderstanding, provide the most opportunity and make alternatives more visible to those who are entrenched in pockets of poverty. It requires patience and sacrifice from all of us. Less sensationalism in the media! N. Portland has quite a diverse population. Driving the streets and riding the bus in N. Portland makes one think it is nicely integrated. But clientele in N. Portland businesses do not appear to have the diversity that the neighborhoods do. Not sure why that is. I like what Portland is becoming. Improvements to parks and streets with infill development in close in neighborhoods seems like the right thing to do for an urban area. But the pressure that it puts on outlying areas with smaller budgets as people become dislocated, relocated disturbs me very much. Of course we could build more jails and move inconveniences behind bars.</p>	3/21/2014 4:14 PM

Appendix 8

Multnomah County Youth Commission: Youth Summit Against Violence

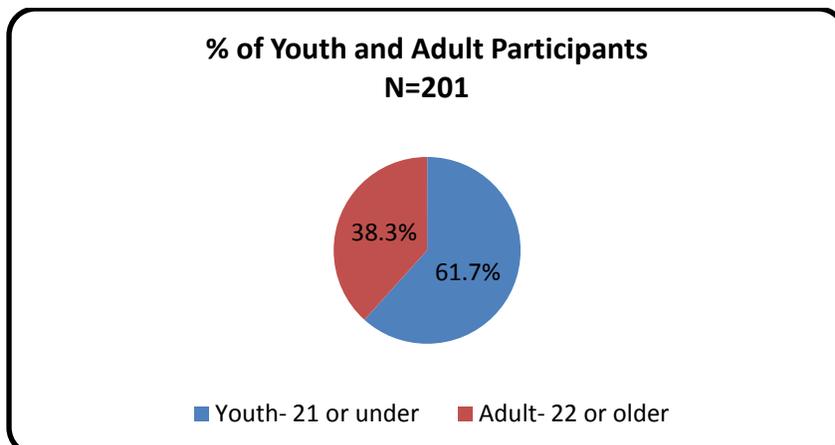
The Multnomah Youth Commission, established the Youth Against Violence Committee (YAV) in 2011, in response to the growing violence directed towards young people. The commission is focused on Anti-Gay and Gender, Cyberbullying, Gang, Home/Family, Police, School (Bullying), and Sexual/Dating Violence. The commission is the official youth policy body for the City of Portland and Multnomah County and hosted its annual Youth Summit Against Violence on April 5, 2014. Summit participants included both youth, and adult policymakers and community leaders.

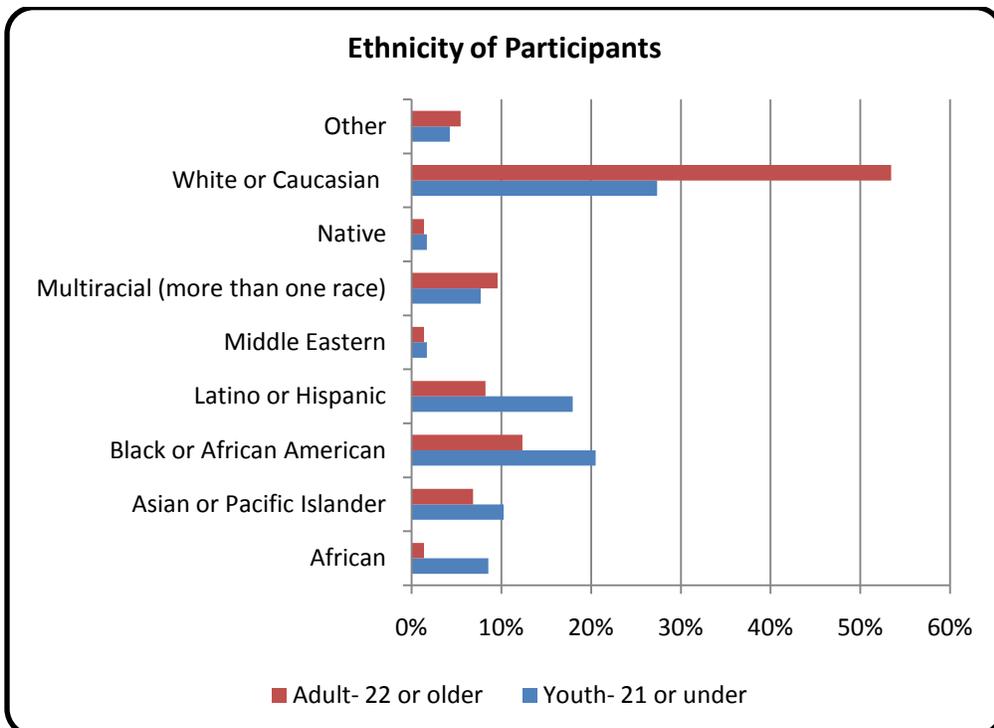
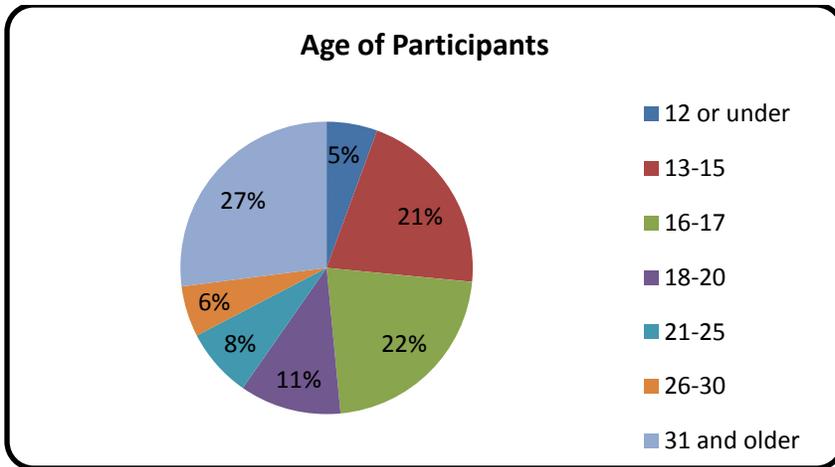
The goals of the 2014 summit were to

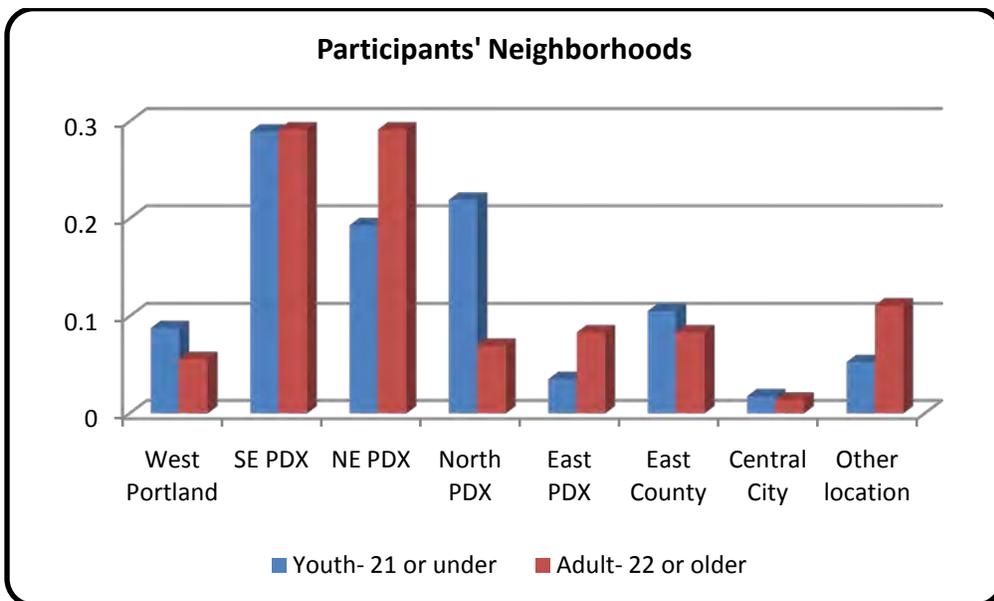
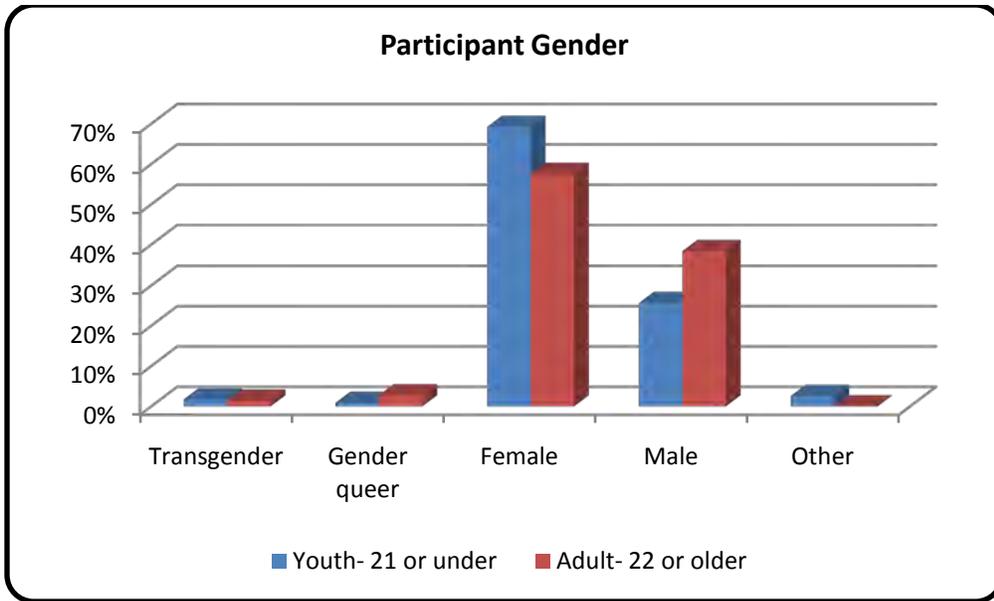
- Provide resources for youth to deal with violence they experienced and/or currently experience in their lives
- Inform policymakers with the experiences youth face regarding violence and strengthen our youth-adult partnerships to implement our policy recommendations and actions.
- Educate youth and adults about *Our Bill of Rights: Children + Youth* and the importance of its implementation into all decision-making areas in our community
- Bring diverse youth from across the region together to share ideas and experiences regarding violence and build a youth movement for social change

During the summit, participants responded to a series of questions representing a subset of other surveys used for this assessment.

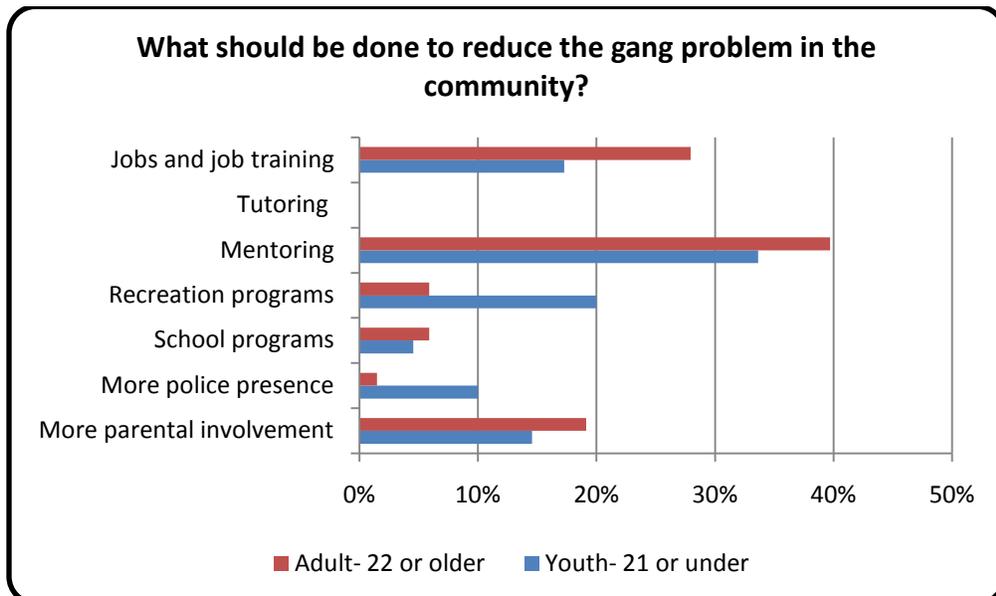
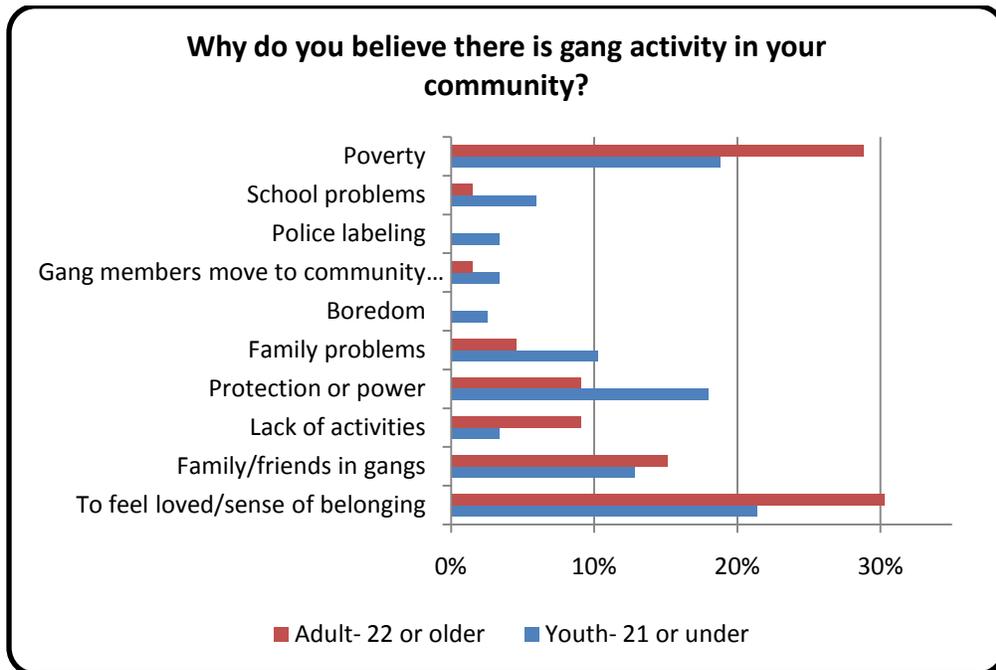
Demographics:

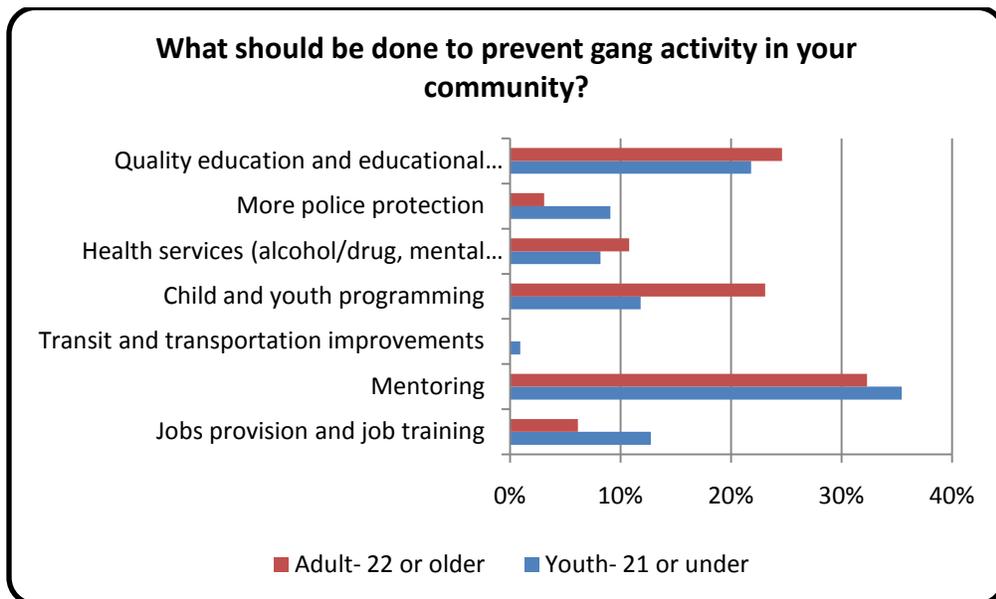
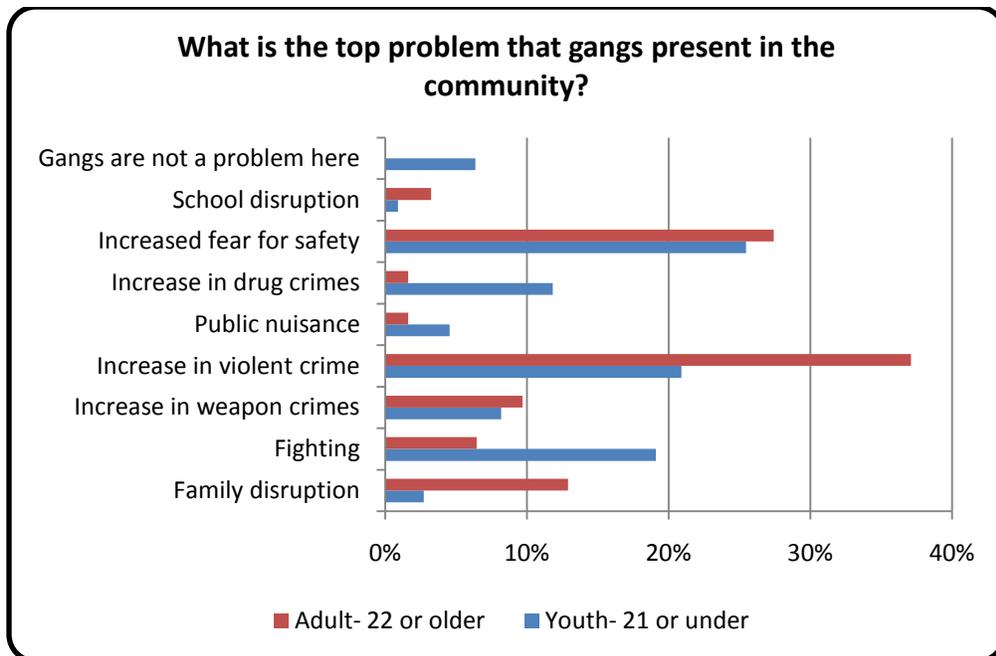






Perceptions about Gangs and Gang Activity





Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Youth-Serving Agency Survey

Comprehensive Gang Assessment

You have been identified as representing a Youth-Serving Agency in Multnomah County. The following questions will gather your opinions about gang activity.

This survey should take approximately 10-15 minutes of your time. Data from this survey will be compiled and will contribute to the Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment.

For more information, please contact Rebecca Stavenjord at: 503-927-1823 or rebecca.stavenjord@multco.us

For questions about the Comprehensive Gang Assessment, please contact Lore Joplin at: 503.706.5262, ljoplin@outlook.com or www.lorejoplin.com

1. Do you believe that gang activity is increasing, decreasing, or staying about the same level among the youth that you serve?

- Increasing
- Decreasing
- Staying the same

Why?

2. What issues do you think contribute to gang activity on the part of youth served by your project?

3. Do you believe gang activity exists in your community? If so, why?

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Youth-Serving Agency Survey

4. What things should be done about gang activity in your community?

5. What sector do you represent?

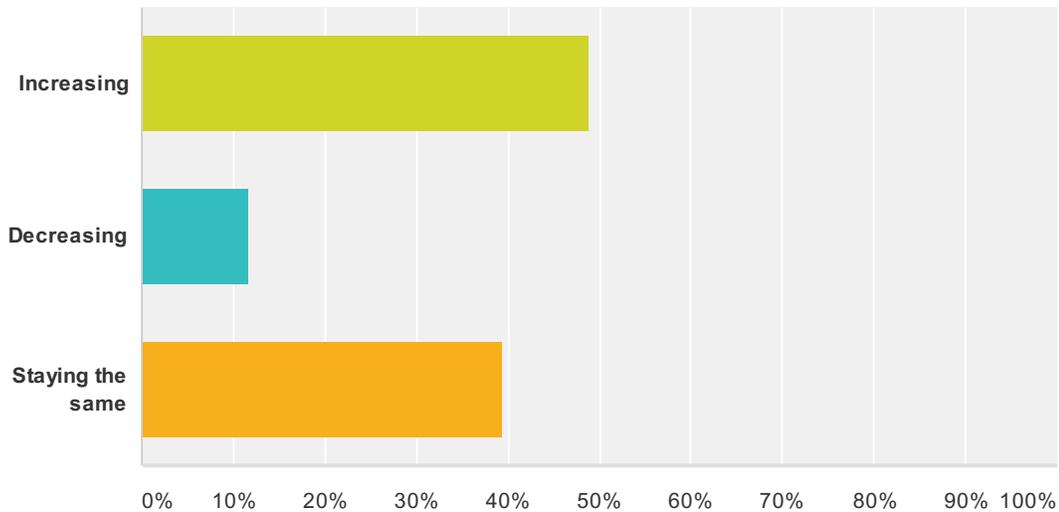
- State government
- City/County government
- Local business
- Media
- Unaligned youth
- Unaligned community member
- Faith based community
- Law enforcement
- Non-profit organization
- Youth-serving organization

Other (please specify)

6. What is the name of your organization or program?

Q1 Do you believe that gang activity is increasing, decreasing, or staying about the same level among the youth that you serve?

Answered: 43 Skipped: 0



Answer Choices	Responses
Increasing	48.84% 21
Decreasing	11.63% 5
Staying the same	39.53% 17
Total	43

#	Why?	Date
1	In terms of the youth that we specifically serve, I think the level is decreasing. Primarily because of the interventions we have in place. At the same time, extracting youth from gangs takes time, so some of the work is still in progress...just because youth aren't actively involved in activities...doesn't mean they have fully extricated themselves. In terms of the community (Latino) that we serve, I think that activity is probably either staying the same or slightly increasing. I think this is primarily because poverty, lack of opportunities for youth both recreation and work, anti-immigrant climate means challenges even for kids that are motivated in school, for kids that are struggling it kills hope, heavy gang recruitment starting younger and younger, new immigrant parents lack of understanding about how parenting works here vs. home counties.	5/30/2014 5:29 PM
2	younger students becoming involved in gangs	5/23/2014 2:02 PM
3	younger kids seem to be getting more involved	5/23/2014 2:02 PM
4	The popularity of gangs, and where they derive from	5/23/2014 2:00 PM
5	We are working with more young men in our home visiting program and gang activity is not showing up in assessments or discussions any more than previously.	5/22/2014 1:06 PM
6	1 - Reduced funding for youth programs result in a loss of access, increased boredom and more unsupervised free-time. 2 - Gentrification of N & NE Portland is creating movement of low-income communities out to areas of town that have fewer resources/opportunities and are not set up to handle the unique needs of underserved communities	5/22/2014 1:03 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Youth-Serving Agency Survey

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
7	Hard to say. Violent crime overall is down, and I hear less about gangs in the cases I have, though it remains an issue for some kids and even some parents.	5/22/2014 10:16 AM
8	Because there is not enough support for kids in the community. Family support is also high when parents need support with parenting.	5/21/2014 1:06 PM
9	Gang involvement in news and anecdotal experiences in my own case work has increased greatly over past 2 years.	4/14/2014 3:19 PM
10	Those involved stay involved but for every one that leaves, a new one is recruited	4/14/2014 2:07 PM
11	We are losing our youth to gangs because their families and the community have failed them.	4/14/2014 12:50 PM
12	For Asian and Pacific Islander populations, it is about the same as there is current funding and capacity to serve these populations through prevention and/or intervention services. For the African immigrant population however, the level is increasing. There virtually is no funding provided to serve this population, and there is a high need, especially to work with boys. Doesn't help that so much of the African immigrant data is currently combined, or collapsed together with African American data as one "Black" category – this makes it hard to get accurate numbers to properly demonstrate the need for services for the African immigrant community.	4/11/2014 2:46 PM
13	I have seen an increase of the numbers of youth that have gang involvement entering our system and an increase in the numbers of incidents that are occurring in the community. There appears to be a trend of increased levels of violence and aggression amongst the youth as well.	4/3/2014 7:52 AM
14	From my perspective the gang problem in Multnomah County does not seem to be getting worse but it does not seem to be getting better either.	4/2/2014 3:07 PM
15	We have experience higher cases of anti-social behavior referrals from our the families we served, and the numbers of complaints from our communities. While the violent crimes among the API Youth Gang may be lower at current in comparison to the 80ths or 90ths, but the want to be and the youth who are at risk are high.	4/2/2014 2:41 PM
16	Increased visibility of gang indicators (i.e. students wearing colors, graffiti, tagging, etc.). There is also a perceived emulation of gang-like activities among non-affiliated middle school students.	4/2/2014 6:55 AM
17	There has been 6 shootings in the last week. Listening to the kids I know first hand that there is problems.	4/1/2014 9:42 AM
18	I'm not sure, but it seems that the gangsters in my area are too lazy to come to school. If they do, they usually cause problems, which get them suspended and eventually transferred to alternative schools. So they're still around, but they're just not in my exact school.	4/1/2014 9:12 AM
19	We are just seeing an influx of victims w/ pimps who are gang involved & also its becoming summer	3/27/2014 2:53 PM
20	I work with commercially sexually exploited (cse) youth, and we have seen over the past few years an increase in the number of gangs becoming involved in the sex industry. Most of the youth I work with are not active in gangs, but they are gang-involved - they are being exploited by a gang and/or have family/friends who are in a gang.	3/27/2014 2:49 PM
21	I think it fluctuates as a response to what is going on in our community...	3/27/2014 2:41 PM
22	The population I work with is getting more involved with gangs because they want family, need protection, and are being prostituted by gang members.	3/27/2014 2:38 PM
23	It's hard to know! The problem seems to move around East/Gresham as people move...	3/27/2014 2:26 PM
24	OYVP - Great connection in community - collaborative efforts with social service agencies	3/27/2014 2:23 PM
25	Because we haven't found a way to break the intergenerational cycle of gang violence	3/27/2014 2:12 PM
26	It seems gang activity remains the same due to systems and support or lack of supports remaining the same. It's business as usual youth adjudicated then they receive the support they need or have requested prior to entering the juvenile system.	3/27/2014 8:47 AM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Youth-Serving Agency Survey

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
27	It would appear that there is more gang activity among our client base in part because we appear to be getting more students and clients who are significantly gang involved, We are seeing a demographic shift among our student population, and the average age of our students has increased significantly from last year. This may relate, in that our service population is older and further behind academically than before, and whether or not there is a causal relationship, the changes do seem connected. Because of the greater amount of gang activity and rhetoric in our environment, it seems that there is a greater temptation for youth who are unaffiliated to become involved, either casually or in a more committed fashion.	3/26/2014 12:19 PM
28	Through a number of different youth programs we see a pretty steady rate of gang activity-related youth but there isn't anything to indicate that they are increasing or decreasing by very much each year.	3/25/2014 2:16 PM
29	I believe there are many pulls for kids to join gangs and they are attracting more members, but at the same time, there are many efforts via prevention work which is leveling out the issue some.	3/25/2014 10:09 AM
30	Lack of jobs, poverty, housing issues, lack of youth development activities, family safety and healing.	3/24/2014 4:25 PM
31	I continue to see youth who identify as gang-involved. I have not seen an increase or decrease in their number.	3/24/2014 4:20 PM
32	Our organization provides services to youth who are gang involved and the number of youth participating in gang activity remain unchanged.	3/24/2014 11:16 AM
33	Gang-like clothing Vandalism near/at school sites	3/20/2014 6:54 PM
34	More of the youth we serve are impacted by gang activity.	3/20/2014 4:44 PM

Q2 What issues do you think contribute to gang activity on the part of youth served by your project?

Answered: 41 Skipped: 2

#	Responses	Date
1	Extreme poverty, wanting to help their parent financially, documentation issues, lack of positive recreation and work possibilities. Once they are in, part of it is just like any other kidpeer pressure, but with a gang the stakes are high and they are deadly. Drug addiction plays a major role, once kids are hooked into that.	5/30/2014 5:29 PM
2	lack of activities after school hours	5/23/2014 2:02 PM
3	Lack of support	5/23/2014 2:00 PM
4	Poverty School retention/drop out Racial inequities Learned behavior reduced employment opportunities	5/22/2014 1:06 PM
5	Lack of free resources & activities	5/22/2014 1:03 PM
6	Unsafe homes often mean kids are looking for safety and belonging in other places. Many kids' needs are not well met by the school system, especially if they are racial minorities, poor, or have English as a second language. Economic opportunities are limited for youth in general, but even more so for children of color, children of poverty, and children with limited educational attainment. Media images tend to glorify gang-like activity, especially for youth of color, and make mainstream employment or commitment to higher education seem "geeky" or like some kind of sellout to "the man." There are a lot of reasons kids choose gangs, but mostly because it meets their immediate needs more effectively than following the plan laid out by mainstream society, even if the long-term consequences can be dire.	5/22/2014 10:16 AM
7	Poverty, lack of stable, supportive adults.	5/22/2014 9:34 AM
8	Poverty, multi-generational involvement, drug use	5/21/2014 2:43 PM
9	poverty, lack of education, lack of appropriate resources, lack of good role models.	5/21/2014 2:34 PM
10	Education, poverty, lack of supervision and lack of family/community support	5/21/2014 1:06 PM
11	Lack of family structure. No family connections. Foster care. Lack of personal identity.	4/14/2014 3:19 PM
12	poverty, lack of education, social acceptance, family ties, false connectedness	4/14/2014 2:07 PM
13	Not enough activities targeted to young people's likes and interests	4/14/2014 1:08 PM
14	Family problems, fetal alcohol and abuse related trauma that prevents them from learning - so they drop out and make money in gangs.	4/14/2014 12:50 PM
15	Absence of viable alternative through education or work opportunities.	4/12/2014 4:17 PM
16	For African youth, especially boys, not fitting into school settings, dropping out. Hard to be successful in "traditional" ways due to lack of education, lack of English competency, mainstream system not adequate to truly support refugee youth boys. For both African and API populations, peer influence, high crime neighborhoods, family history of criminality, for many of the youth -- being bullied by other youth, especially groups from cultural or ethnic backgrounds. Gang life seems more exciting to them than the mundane aspects of school or other opportunities and avenues available to them. Media influences that gangs are "normal".	4/11/2014 2:46 PM
17	The gang culture and lifestyle has become more mainstream. Youth are receiving lots of positive reinforcement for their participation in things like acceptance, respect, power, money/possessions, attention from the opposite sex, etc. and in some cases down to their basic needs. When participation in the gang lifestyle becomes the means for meeting your needs it can be very difficult to move away from it.	4/3/2014 7:52 AM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Youth-Serving Agency Survey

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
18	I think it's complicated in some cases I believe it has to do with lack of opportunities, the family intergenerational gang involvement, sense of belonging by joining a gang, some areas youth don't feel safe alone so joining a gang offers a sense of protection, and for some the lure of fast money and other things that gangs sometimes offer through the stuff they acquire by criminal activity.	4/2/2014 3:07 PM
19	Poverty, have a sense of belonging, drugs, racial tensions, sense of power.	4/2/2014 2:41 PM
20	families, changing neighborhood dynamics, and potentially cyclical nature of gang involvement.	4/2/2014 6:55 AM
21	Facebook, Instagram, and cell phone text messaging.	4/1/2014 9:42 AM
22	Lack of good assertive parenting.	4/1/2014 9:12 AM
23	There is a high demand for girls and the gangs make their money from working girls more so then selling drugs or guns	3/27/2014 2:53 PM
24	Lack of viable alternatives. Youth who have criminal charges due to gang or gang-related activity get caught in a cycle of un/underemployment & lack of education / job skills resources.	3/27/2014 2:49 PM
25	displacement, lack of resources/opportunities	3/27/2014 2:41 PM
26	prostitution & drug use & sales	3/27/2014 2:38 PM
27	Family instability, poverty, friends/family/neighborhood exposure to gangs	3/27/2014 2:26 PM
28	poverty, lack of education, no role models - generational gang involvement	3/27/2014 2:23 PM
29	No comment	3/27/2014 2:21 PM
30	peer pressure, \$, familial disfunction,	3/27/2014 2:12 PM
31	Disconnect with parental monitoring meaningful engagement in the lives of their children and showing ownership and responsibility in the parents respective communities.	3/27/2014 8:47 AM
32	The limited number of alternative opportunities for engagement with positive community activity and employment may be a factor in youth not avoiding gang involvement, but I think the attractors are a more difficult problem to address. Unfortunately, gang involvement gives some youth a sense of community and familial belonging that they may find hard to come by. In some cases, youth come from generational gang involvement, and there is not stigma, but rather a sense of legacy in participating in gang activity. For young men, gangs can provide a sense of status and authority that counteracts the sense of disempowerment that may come from poverty, unstable families, lack of positive male role modeling and shifting community demographics, etc. In some cases, youth may engage in criminal activity in order to support themselves or their families (having found more socially-acceptable options undesirable for one reason or another) and affiliation with a gang may provide some form of protection or support in their criminal endeavors. Another assumption on my part is that adolescents will rarely do something that does not offer some degree of validation with their peers. As long as there is a portion of the adolescent population that succumbs to the "allure" of gang culture, and it provides positive attention to those who participate in it, and as long as there is any positive culture cache or "coolness" associated with gang involvement, it will require a very significant deterrent to prevent young people from participating voluntarily. Even incarceration has not proven effective as a tool in this regard; some youth view time served, or being on paper, as a rite of passage and badge of honor. Even a non-fatal gunshot wound can be an increase in social status. Ultimately, I must step outside of my own cultural lense and attempt to understand why youth *want* to be a part of this. It may not be a value system I share, but I cannot deny that it is one that holds significant influence over some of the youth I serve. I am of course open to other insight around what contributes to gang activity, and have my own assumptions challenged. I would be happy to get more education on this.	3/26/2014 12:19 PM
33	The focus of many of our projects and services is for underserved populations who may be at higher risk to come across gang activity or affiliations.	3/25/2014 2:16 PM
34	History of trauma/violence growing up, lack of other options, family involvement in gangs	3/25/2014 10:33 AM
35	Discord and disconnection in the family leading to youth seeking a chosen family who fully supports and accepts them. Parents who are single parents, or working many hours to provide for their families. Youth feel they need protection. Youth who feel like outsiders in their surroundings looking to fit it and be a part of something. Loyalty, no matter what. They always say that their gang members will have their back	3/25/2014 10:09 AM
36	Peer pressure, family violence, youth violence, poverty.	3/24/2014 4:25 PM
37	Lack of family stability, chaotic home life, gang-involved parents or siblings, school difficulties.	3/24/2014 4:20 PM

June 30, 2014

A110

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Youth-Serving Agency Survey

38	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment Lack of after-school activities Lack of employment Lack of parent involvement/education	Appendices 3/24/2014 11:16 AM
39	lack of opportunity related to institutional racism in schools, housing, employment and other critical areas. Over representation of black men/boys in all aspects of the criminal justice system	3/24/2014 7:27 AM
40	Exposure to older siblings or relatives in gangs	3/20/2014 6:54 PM
41	Family involvement or need to belong. Also, they see involvement as not a choice.	3/20/2014 4:44 PM

Q3 Do you believe gang activity exists in your community? If so, why?

Answered: 41 Skipped: 2

#	Responses	Date
1	Yes, we can see it. Sometimes it is subtle, colors, looks passing between people, evidence of drug deals. Sometimes is overt. Shootings and other violent behavior.	5/30/2014 5:29 PM
2	Yes Lack of parent involvement lack of outside activities	5/23/2014 2:02 PM
3	Yes, shootings Lack of support	5/23/2014 2:00 PM
4	Yes. Because I hear about it.	5/22/2014 1:06 PM
5	Yes.	5/22/2014 1:03 PM
6	Of course. Gang activity exists in every urban community in the USA.	5/22/2014 10:16 AM
7	Lack of hope among young people.	5/22/2014 9:34 AM
8	Yes, we see it, kids talk about it, some of our children are victims of it.	5/21/2014 2:43 PM
9	yes. I see signs of it every day as per my personal and professional knowledge base about gangs.	5/21/2014 2:34 PM
10	Yes, because of barriers that exist in our community	5/21/2014 1:06 PM
11	Yes, there are multiple reports in the news. Viewing pictures of youth of social media.	4/14/2014 3:19 PM
12	yes, due to issue listed above	4/14/2014 2:07 PM
13	Not in my neighborhood but in surrounding neighborhoods.	4/14/2014 1:08 PM
14	yes, I know who they are.	4/14/2014 12:50 PM
15	Yes, evident in the criminal justice system.	4/12/2014 4:17 PM
16	Yes. Media reports, plus, the outreach and other work co-workers and I perform with gang-affected individuals demonstrate that this is a real issue.	4/11/2014 2:46 PM
17	Yes because I work with it every day and see the signs all around.	4/3/2014 7:52 AM
18	Yes, we work directly with kids involved in gangs and see the results of gang involvement not only in the community but also in Youth Correctional Facilities.	4/2/2014 3:07 PM
19	Yes, Gang activity exist in the API communities. We have drive by shoting, and we have well known gang groups.	4/2/2014 2:41 PM
20	Yes, visible signs and open sharing of gang activity among students.	4/2/2014 6:55 AM
21	Yes, because I see it daily. I break up fights involving gang members.	4/1/2014 9:42 AM
22	Yes. Why do I believe it exists? Because I'm a cop and I see evidence of it everyday. Why does it exist? This is a tricky combination of problems such as inadequate parenting, lack of involvement in school or community activities, the loss of most middle school sports, a huge sense of entitlement made larger by our very enabling government.	4/1/2014 9:12 AM
23	Yes, I see it & the victims daily	3/27/2014 2:53 PM
24	See #1	3/27/2014 2:49 PM
25	yes, exists through-out the Portland Metro area. Someone is usually directly/indirectly affected or related.	3/27/2014 2:41 PM
26	Yes. I see youth being involved with gangs or at least affiliating with gangs. I work with youth who are gang involved due to personal choice, force, or family/friend influence.	3/27/2014 2:38 PM
27	Yes, we work w/ orgs and DCJ that have clients in the neighborhood; anecdotes from community members; crime; graffiti, etc.	3/27/2014 2:26 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Youth-Serving Agency Survey

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
28	yes - it's visible	3/27/2014 2:23 PM
29	somewhat, it starting to decrease	3/27/2014 2:21 PM
30	Yes, because I see it everyday.	3/27/2014 2:12 PM
31	Yes - cultural norm.	3/27/2014 8:47 AM
32	Yes. There is significant evidence of gang activity in North Portland, and a significant number of our clients espouse affiliations.	3/26/2014 12:19 PM
33	Yes, from the stories and events that occur to some of our participants I know for a fact that there are some pretty active gang areas in Portland.	3/25/2014 2:16 PM
34	most definitely.	3/25/2014 10:33 AM
35	Yes. The kids tell me. Tattoo's with the gang name, dots, tear drops, etc. Show their member ship in photos where they do a combination of show gang signs, wear their colors, show weapons, show gang tattoos/markings/graffitti, etc.	3/25/2014 10:09 AM
36	Yes, Work with youth and families affected by gangs	3/24/2014 4:25 PM
37	Yes. See # 2 (there are home and school issues that leave children looking for something, and often gangs seem to fill the void).	3/24/2014 4:20 PM
38	Yes, I have seen the tagging, youth wearing clothing associated with gangs,	3/24/2014 11:16 AM
39	Yes - I see evidence of it in news stories and stories from service providers working closely with young people and their families.	3/24/2014 7:27 AM
40	Yes, vandalism has been increasing around this area for some time now.	3/20/2014 6:54 PM
41	Yes, news reports, connections with the gang task force.	3/20/2014 4:44 PM

Q4 What things should be done about gang activity in your community?

Answered: 41 Skipped: 2

#	Responses	Date
1	1. We need to stop fearing our youth. It isn't that they are not doing scary things, they are. But we need to reclaim our youth and help them reclaim their youthfulness. It is terrible to have to grow up too fast. We need to help them be accountable, but equally we as a society need to be accountable and help our youth find hope. 2. Recognize that gang members are victims too. We won't get rid of the problem unless we treat gang members as human beings. Otherwise what is going to be their motivation to change. 3. Provide services that are meaningful to them, culturally specific. This is intervention. 4. We also need lots of prevention. Part of this means we need to help make sure kids have access to healthy activities that keep them headed in the right direction. Lots of parent awareness, and helping parents feel empowered to help their kids and stay connected.	5/30/2014 5:29 PM
2	More activities More parent and family involvement	5/23/2014 2:02 PM
3	More funds for support	5/23/2014 2:00 PM
4	More work with youth in early years to provide adequate intervention and opportunities, including working with youth's families.	5/22/2014 1:06 PM
5	Support & funding for FREE activities for youth. It is time to re-evaluate our goals & priorities. Activities are becoming cost prohibitive to those most in need.	5/22/2014 1:03 PM
6	Re-examine "high-stakes testing" approach to education. Provide a wider range of educational options starting in the elementary years, including open/Montessori type schools for hands-on learners, who are currently dramatically disserved by our schools. Modify curriculum to speak to racial/ethnic minorities and children from homes where poverty is the intergenerational norm. Provide a wider range of vocational training options for kids who don't see college as a realistic or desirable goal, instead of grouping kids into "college bound" and "second class citizen" as we are currently doing. Work with new parents immediately after birth of a new child to provide proactive supports for nursing, positive parenting, bonding, and engagement in community activities. Studies are clear that early intervention with new parents provides the most "bang for the buck" in preventing later behavioral, social and emotional problems. Invest in mentoring of youth from an early age. Invest in helping kids in foster care find permanent homes quickly, preferably with their parents or a relative who is committed to their long-term welfare. A disproportionate number of gang members have spent time in the foster care system.	5/22/2014 10:16 AM
7	Promotion of mentoring programs; educational assistance (such as tutoring) and employment opportunities.	5/22/2014 9:34 AM
8	Awareness, pro-social activities, working to combat poverty & drug abuse, creating a community that eliminates the demand for prostitution because if there is a demand, there will always be a supply	5/21/2014 2:43 PM
9	Reach out to those who are impacted by the gangs. Look at alternative resources for clients to receive assistance.	5/21/2014 2:34 PM
10	More community support and resources. Gang activity is not one person's problem. We need to address this as a whole within the community	5/21/2014 1:06 PM
11	Support family based efforts to keep kids off the streets, away from drugs and promoting pro-social activities. Finding good employment for youth.	4/14/2014 3:19 PM
12	more outreach from community mentors, parent education, youth education, activities for youth that are fun and inviting so they have something better to do that join gangs or partake in criminal activity	4/14/2014 2:07 PM
13	More patrol. more supervision.	4/14/2014 1:08 PM
14	Mentors and communities of faith need to reach out to the young people before they become involved in gangs. When we identify a gang member, we need gang intervention folks.	4/14/2014 12:50 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Youth-Serving Agency Survey

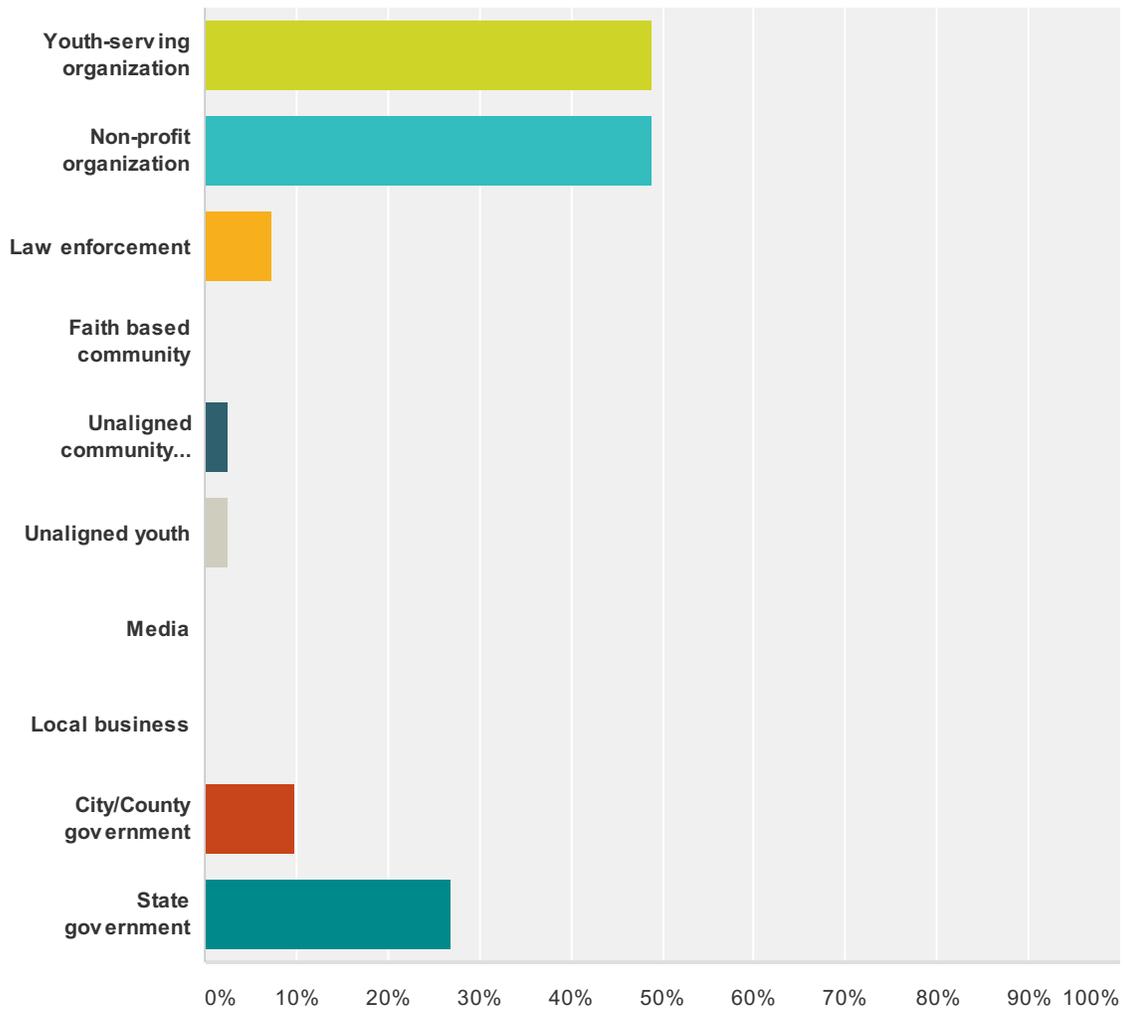
	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
15	Stronger support for children and families early in the live of the child and continued support though early education and up into high school.	4/12/2014 4:17 PM
16	Prevention work to deter escalation of problem, especially for 'under the radar' communities like API and African -- just because you do not hear much about individuals from these communities in media reports or other police reports doesn't mean gang activity do not exist in these communities. Police, County, City staff should try to understand gang influence and gang dynamics more from culturally specific approaches. Funding is especially needed for the African immigrant population.	4/11/2014 2:46 PM
17	I think we should increase the prevention side of things for younger youth to prevent future membership. I think we need to teach youth how to meet their needs without gangs. We need to have alternatives available for youth looking to do something different. I think we need to take individual approaches with youth to see what is motivating them and target interventions that way.	4/3/2014 7:52 AM
18	A number of things are already being done especially in Multnomah County. I think continuing to look at the root causes of gang involvement and exploring ways to reach kids prior to joining a gang. I believe the outreach workers are really important to addressing the gang involvement.	4/2/2014 3:07 PM
19	We need to have both prevention and intervention strategies to help address the gang issues.	4/2/2014 2:41 PM
20	Increased preventative measures- I am not sure what these should be.	4/2/2014 6:55 AM
21	More jobs, more adult supervision, more parent involvement, schools.	4/1/2014 9:42 AM
22	Youth outreach, more sports/activities geared to youth, teach parents that they run the show	4/1/2014 9:12 AM
23	Prevention in schools; support for members to get out; to accurately identify the victims of gangs not just see them all as perps.	3/27/2014 2:53 PM
24	- Outreach to youth who are at risk for becoming involved w/ a gang. - Preventative education in elementary & middle school about the risks & realities of gang life - Viable alternatives: - Job Training & Placement Services - Accessible & stimulating after school activities - Enrollment & re-enrollment assistance	3/27/2014 2:49 PM
25	mentoring services, interventions, primary prevention, not turning a "blind eye" to youth in need.	3/27/2014 2:41 PM
26	Gang involvement is multidimensional. As a community and service providers we need to work harder to interrupt gang involvement at a younger age & get resources to help these folks access different choices. Mental Health, Addiction, Jobs, Housing, Safety, etc...	3/27/2014 2:38 PM
27	More empowerment, connection to activities, opportunities leadership development,	3/27/2014 2:26 PM
28	Education - more pro-social activities	3/27/2014 2:23 PM
29	more positive programs	3/27/2014 2:21 PM
30	Should be transformed to pro social activity.	3/27/2014 2:12 PM
31	Parent evolvment with their children and peer mentors	3/27/2014 8:47 AM
32	Comprehensive employment readiness, entrepreneurship exposure, career exploration, life skill training, coaching and mentoring (and significant resources to REALLY deliver this) Opportunities and incentive for gang involved youth to participate in community engagement, improvement, and restorative justice activity	3/26/2014 12:19 PM
33	Intervention and prevention programs for youth is great, but I think many of the older youth who have been affiliated with gangs for years have very little resources and options to help them exit that lifestyle.	3/25/2014 2:16 PM
34	education, primary prevention, and more alternative programs and mentors	3/25/2014 10:33 AM
35	JOBS and pre-job training (for a wage) for those younger than 16. Almost every youth I have worked with has said they want a job. Giving them the skills and opportunity to join the work force is the best investment and gang prevention services we can provide. It is an option for them other than gangs. Pro-social activities and prevention too.	3/25/2014 10:09 AM
36	1. Family support 2. Parent education 3. Youth support/ youth pro-social activities 4. Financial support for families 5. Housing	3/24/2014 4:25 PM
37	Providing supports at home or at school whenever possible so youth have stability and opportunities.	3/24/2014 4:20 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Youth-Serving Agency Survey

38	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment We need activities to keep youth off the streets after school, no school days, and also weekend activities to engage youth. They need employment training opportunities with case managers who can follow up with them, and make sure they have the necessary skills and support to get and maintain a job.	Appendices 3/24/2014 11:16 AM
39	Address the issues I listed in #2 and give all youth real options in their lives (mentors, schools that thrive and are fair in their treatment of students).	3/24/2014 7:27 AM
40	Working with families and youth at young ages.	3/20/2014 6:54 PM
41	This is the million dollar question- if I knew I would be doing it. Our approach is to foster long term relationships with positive adults.	3/20/2014 4:44 PM

Q5 What sector do you represent?

Answered: 41 Skipped: 2



Answer Choices	Responses
Youth-serving organization	48.78% 20
Non-profit organization	48.78% 20
Law enforcement	7.32% 3
Faith based community	0.00% 0
Unaligned community member	2.44% 1
Unaligned youth	2.44% 1
Media	0.00% 0
Local business	0.00% 0
City/County government	9.76% 4
State government	26.83% 11
Total Respondents: 41	

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Youth-Serving Agency Survey

#	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment Other (please specify)	Date Appendices
1	Child Welfare	4/14/2014 12:50 PM
2	community based organization	4/11/2014 2:46 PM
3	education / schools	4/2/2014 6:55 AM
4	Mercy	3/27/2014 2:21 PM
5	Legal services and advocacy for youth.	3/24/2014 4:20 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Youth-Serving Agency Survey

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment

Appendices

Q6 What is the name of your organization or program?

Answered: 34 Skipped: 9

#	Responses	Date
1	Latino Network, Community Healing Initiative	5/30/2014 5:29 PM
2	Helensview	5/23/2014 2:02 PM
3	Rosewood Initiative	5/23/2014 2:00 PM
4	CASA for Children	5/22/2014 10:16 AM
5	Oregon Department of Human Services	5/22/2014 9:34 AM
6	Native American Rehabilitation Association of the Northwest	5/21/2014 2:43 PM
7	DHS Child Welfare	5/21/2014 2:34 PM
8	Child Welfare	5/21/2014 2:18 PM
9	DHS Child Welfare	5/21/2014 1:06 PM
10	DHS Child Welfare	4/14/2014 3:19 PM
11	DHS CW	4/14/2014 2:07 PM
12	DHS, Child Welfare	4/14/2014 12:50 PM
13	Circuit Court of the State of Oregon	4/12/2014 4:17 PM
14	IRCO	4/11/2014 2:46 PM
15	Oregon Youth Authority	4/3/2014 7:52 AM
16	Oregon Youth Authority Multnomah County Field Office.	4/2/2014 3:07 PM
17	IRCO-Asian Family Center	4/2/2014 2:41 PM
18	H.B. Lee Middle School	4/2/2014 6:55 AM
19	Rosemary Anderson High School/Portland OIC	4/1/2014 9:42 AM
20	Gresham Police	4/1/2014 9:12 AM
21	SARC CSEC Program	3/27/2014 2:53 PM
22	Sexual Assault Resource Center CSEC Team	3/27/2014 2:49 PM
23	S.A.R.C.	3/27/2014 2:41 PM
24	Sexual Assault Resource Center - Commercially Sexually Exploited Youth (CSEC Unit)	3/27/2014 2:38 PM
25	POIC	3/27/2014 2:23 PM
26	MCDA / SCHOOLS	3/27/2014 2:12 PM
27	CREW	3/27/2014 8:47 AM
28	Portland OIC / Work Opportunities Training	3/26/2014 12:19 PM
29	VOA Home Free	3/25/2014 2:16 PM
30	Multnomah County Juvenile Justice	3/25/2014 10:09 AM
31	POIC	3/24/2014 4:25 PM
32	Department of Community Justice	3/24/2014 7:27 AM
33	Centennial School District	3/20/2014 6:54 PM
34	Friends of the Children	3/20/2014 4:44 PM

June 30, 2014

APP

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Parent and Family Survey

Comprehensive Gang Assessment

You have been identified as a parent or family member of someone who has firsthand experience with gangs in Multnomah County. The following questions will gather your opinions about gang activity.

This survey should take approximately 10-15 minutes of your time. Data from this survey will be compiled and will contribute to the Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment.

For more information, please contact Rebecca Stavenjord at: 503-927-1823 or rebecca.stavenjord@multco.us

For questions about the Comprehensive Gang Assessment, please contact Lore Joplin at: 503.706.5262, ljoplin@outlook.com or www.lorejoplin.com

1. Do you believe there is a gang problem in your community?

- Yes
- No
- Don't know

2. If you answered YES, what kinds of problems do gangs present in your community? (Select all that apply)

- Increased fear for safety
- Increase in weapon crimes
- Increase in violent crime against persons
- Family disruption
- Public nuisance
- Increase in drug crimes
- School disruption
- Increased fear in community
- Increase in vandalism/graffiti
- Increase in property crimes

Other (please specify)

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Parent and Family Survey

3. Why do you believe there is gang activity in your community? (Select all that apply)

- To feel loved/sense of belonging
- Family/friends in gangs
- Prejudice
- Lack of activities
- Protection
- Power
- Family problems
- Boredom
- Gang members move to community from other places
- Police labeling
- School problems
- Poverty

Other (please specify)

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Parent and Family Survey

4. What should be done to reduce the gang problem in the community? (Select all that apply)

- More parental involvement
- More police presence
- School programs
- Recreation programs
- Mentoring
- Tutoring
- Jobs and job training

Other (please specify)

5. In reference to question 4, who is responsible for taking action in the reduction of the gang problem?

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Parent and Family Survey

6. Do you think that your child(ren) are at risk of gang membership?

- Yes
- No
- Don't know
- No response

If yes, why?

The following questions are for parents who have had a child who joined a gang. If you are not a parent who has had a child in a gang, you can skip to the end of the survey.

7. Why do you think your child joined a gang?

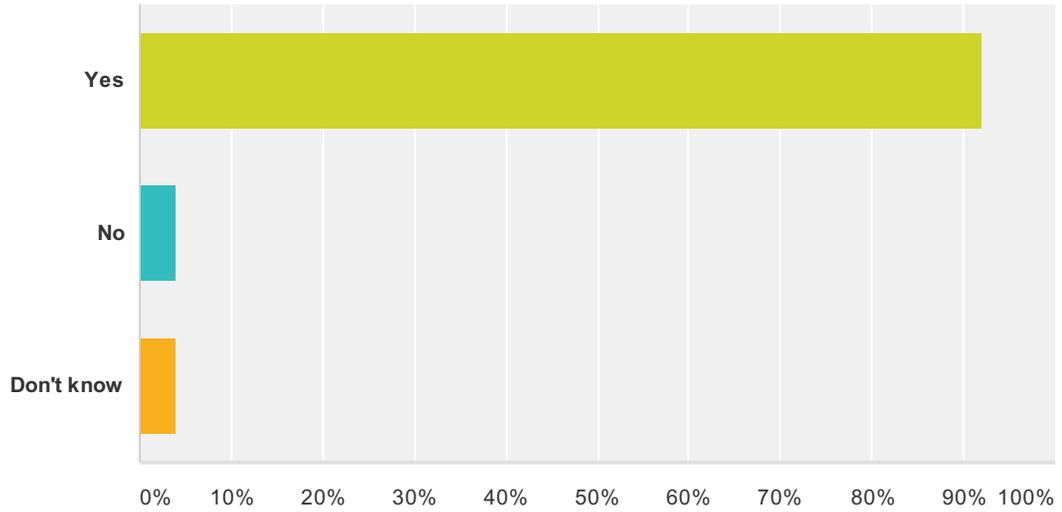
8. What concerns or problems has your child faced since joining a gang?

9. What effect has your child's gang membership had on your family?

Your experience helps us describe the realities facing many parents and families. Thank you for your opinions and participation!

Q1 Do you believe there is a gang problem in your community?

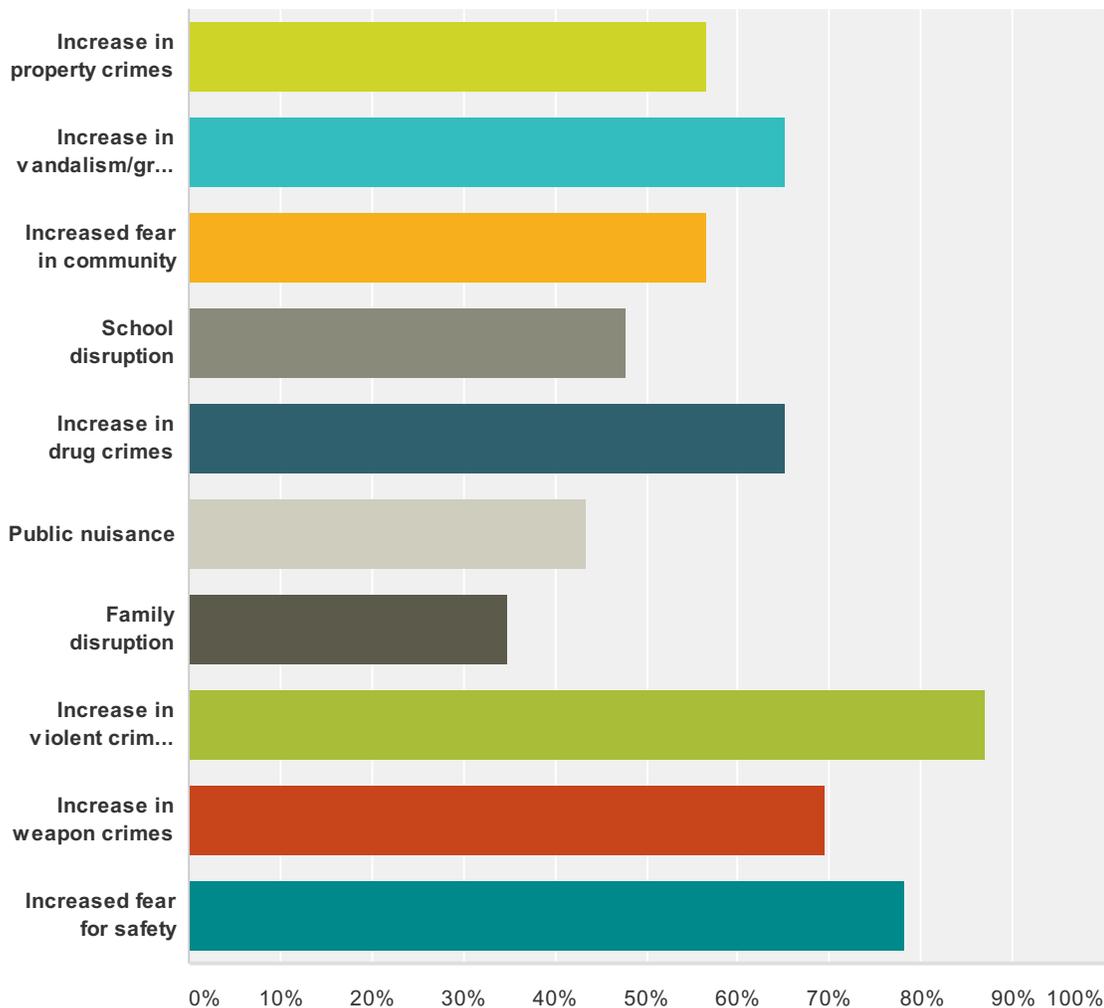
Answered: 25 Skipped: 0



Answer Choices	Responses
Yes	92.00% 23
No	4.00% 1
Don't know	4.00% 1
Total	25

Q2 If you answered YES, what kinds of problems do gangs present in your community? (Select all that apply)

Answered: 23 Skipped: 2



Answer Choices	Responses
Increase in property crimes	56.52% 13
Increase in vandalism/graffiti	65.22% 15
Increased fear in community	56.52% 13
School disruption	47.83% 11
Increase in drug crimes	65.22% 15
Public nuisance	43.48% 10
Family disruption	34.78% 8
Increase in violent crime against persons	86.96% 20
Increase in weapon crimes	69.57% 16

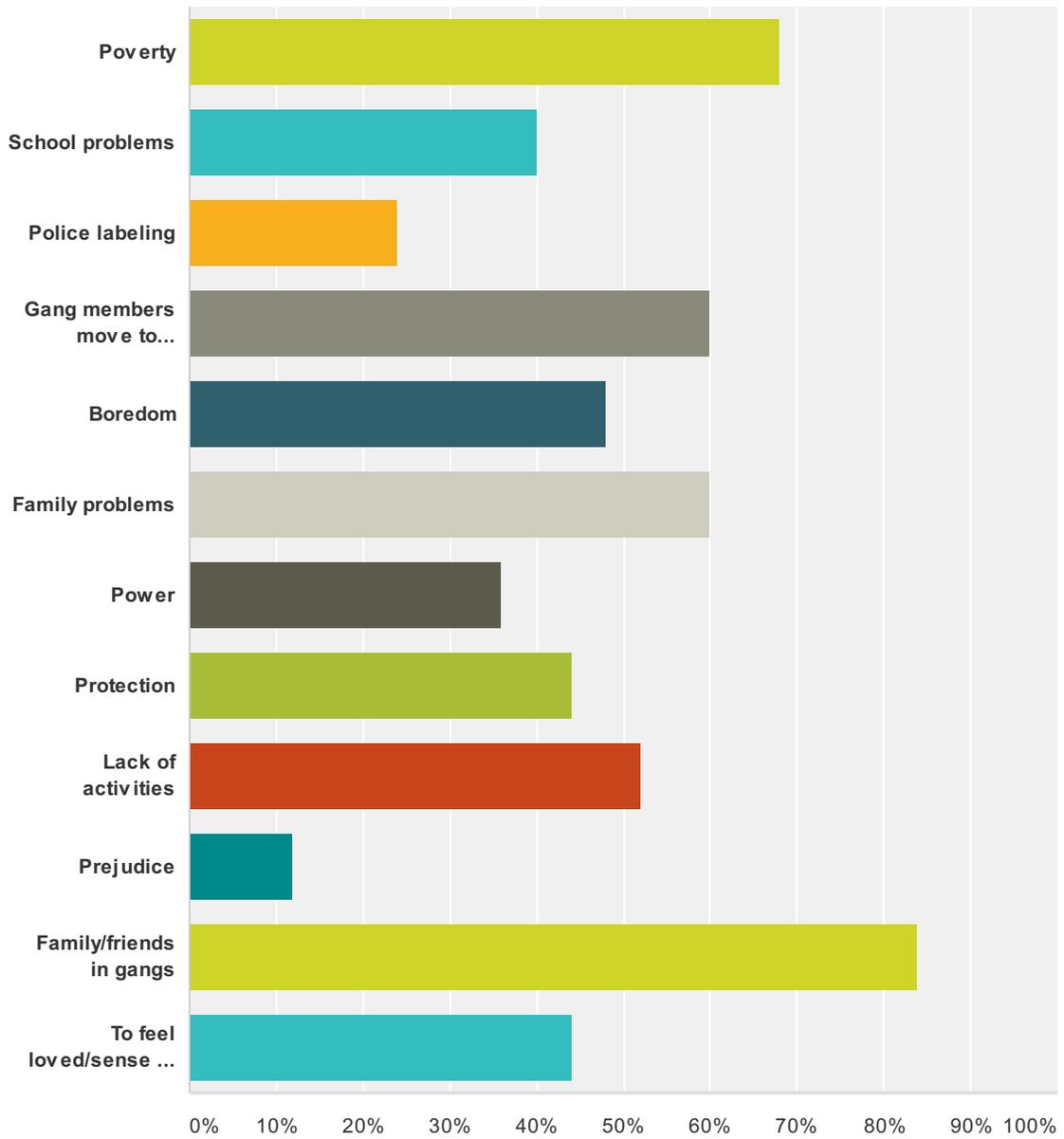
Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Parent and Family Survey

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment Increased fear for safety	78.26%	Appendices	18
Total Respondents: 23			

#	Other (please specify)	Date
1	Increase harm to everyone, especially youth	5/27/2014 8:28 AM
2	increase in sex crimes	5/21/2014 2:45 PM

Q3 Why do you believe there is gang activity in your community? (Select all that apply)

Answered: 25 Skipped: 0



Answer Choices	Responses
Poverty	68.00% 17
School problems	40.00% 10
Police labeling	24.00% 6
Gang members move to community from other places	60.00% 15
Boredom	48.00% 12
Family problems	60.00% 15

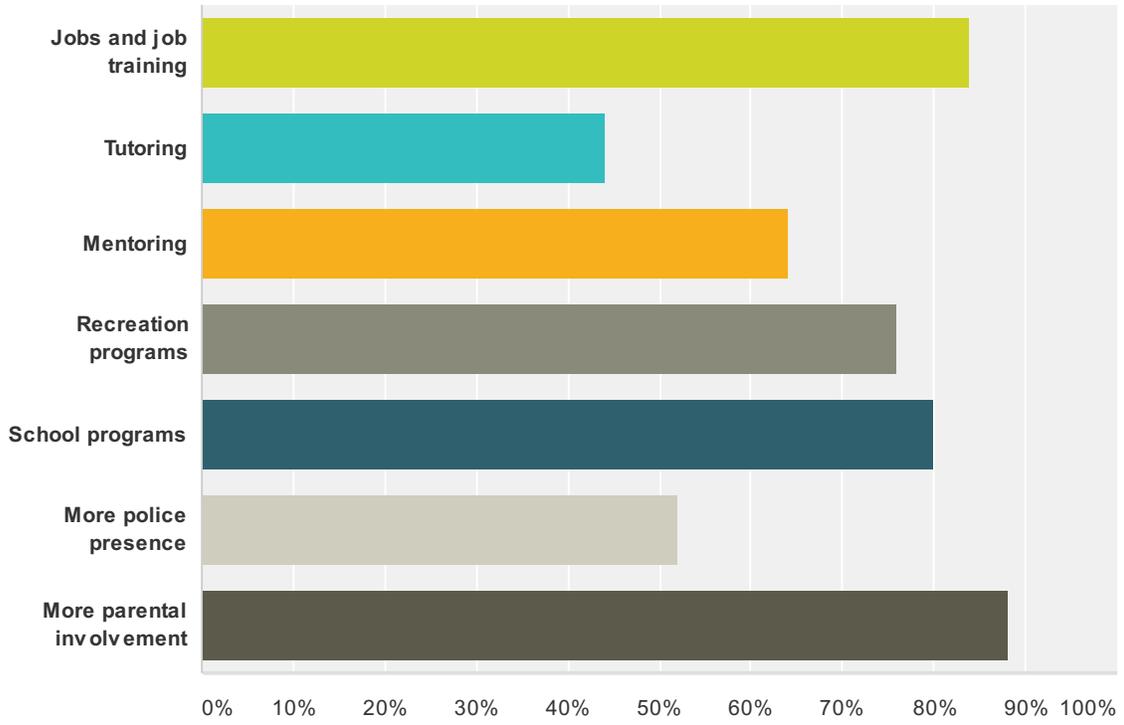
Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Parent and Family Survey

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment		Appendices	
Power	36.00%		9
Protection	44.00%		11
Lack of activities	52.00%		13
Prejudice	12.00%		3
Family/friends in gangs	84.00%		21
To feel loved/sense of belonging	44.00%		11
Total Respondents: 25			

#	Other (please specify)	Date
1	Lack of opportunities, education, jobs, structure and distorted values. We've raised a generation of 'entitled young people' who want expensive clothes, cars, phones etc but we haven't taught them that it takes EFFORT over time to acquire these things.	5/27/2014 8:28 AM

Q4 What should be done to reduce the gang problem in the community? (Select all that apply)

Answered: 25 Skipped: 0



Answer Choices	Responses
Jobs and job training	84.00% 21
Tutoring	44.00% 11
Mentoring	64.00% 16
Recreation programs	76.00% 19
School programs	80.00% 20
More police presence	52.00% 13
More parental involvement	88.00% 22
Total Respondents: 25	

#	Other (please specify)	Date
1	Changes in our media--advertisements, values	5/27/2014 8:28 AM

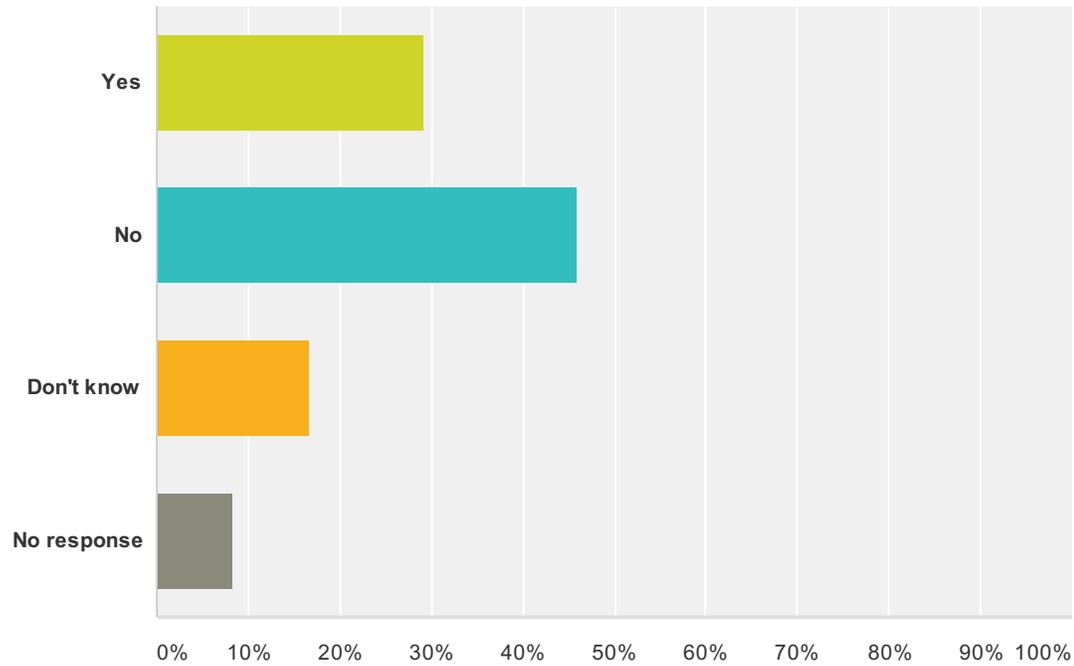
Q5 In reference to question 4, who is responsible for taking action in the reduction of the gang problem?

Answered: 19 Skipped: 6

#	Responses	Date
1	los padres	6/7/2014 6:23 PM
2	los padres y la autoridad	6/7/2014 6:22 PM
3	los padres principalmente por falta de atencion	6/7/2014 6:21 PM
4	Nosotros como padres, la policia, la comunidad	6/7/2014 6:20 PM
5	prinsipal mente de nosotios los padres	6/7/2014 6:18 PM
6	ALL OF US	5/27/2014 8:28 AM
7	The entire community	5/26/2014 12:41 PM
8	people that mentor the gang members	5/23/2014 2:15 PM
9	Parents, schools, community organizations	5/23/2014 2:11 PM
10	community members and parents	5/23/2014 2:10 PM
11	families and service providers, police intervention usually only leads to arrest and racial profiling	5/22/2014 11:30 AM
12	The community as a whole	5/21/2014 5:39 PM
13	the state, county, cities, and any community partners	5/21/2014 2:45 PM
14	#1 Parents #2 Family #3 Community	5/19/2014 2:35 PM
15	Combination and coordination of families, schools, youth programs, and police.	4/30/2014 1:21 PM
16	community as a whole, but also think more parents need to be held accountable. I am a single low income mom who hits all the stats that connect kids to gangs...my kids are not in gangs. I hold them accountable and try to keep them active and focused. summer is a challenge as camps are too expensive in this area.	4/14/2014 3:51 PM
17	County Commissioners, City Council, law enforcement and school administrators	4/10/2014 10:32 PM
18	I place primary responsibility within the home.	4/10/2014 12:35 PM
19	The community	3/25/2014 5:55 AM

Q6 Do you think that your child(ren) are at risk of gang membership?

Answered: 24 Skipped: 1



Answer Choices	Responses
Yes	29.17% 7
No	45.83% 11
Don't know	16.67% 4
No response	8.33% 2
Total	24

#	If yes, why?	Date
1	Only because my children and are adults; however I see my grandsons being targeted/labeled and I see their parents (all three of my adult children are college educated/professionals) yet they are working two jobs to afford the right phones, shoes, hair styles, on and on.... just to keep the kid focused.	5/27/2014 8:28 AM
2	All of our children are. Gangs are composed of kids and kids go to school. These children influence one another.	5/23/2014 2:11 PM
3	peer pressure also no \$ to put them in programs	5/23/2014 2:10 PM
4	Latino and black boys are targeted by gangs and also are underserved by schools. That in combination with testosterone flooding their systems, sport and art activities are necessary, and available to affluent children. There are not enough mentors and community agencies have made many promises that go unfulfilled.	4/30/2014 1:21 PM

Q7 Why do you think your child joined a gang?

Answered: 7 Skipped: 18

#	Responses	Date
1	tiene 8 anos y me amenaza con que coando cresca va a pertenesa a una pancilla	6/7/2014 6:19 PM
2	no es que este en una pandiya simplemente los hamenasan en la escuela hi los directores se asen los del la bista gorda	6/7/2014 6:15 PM
3	Grandson--- to make money after he flunked out of college	5/27/2014 8:30 AM
4	for acceptance amongst peers	5/23/2014 2:10 PM
5	He states that he joined cause he wanted a male mentor and as a single mom, was unable to provide more than his name on a wait list. He also mentioned that there was so much bullying by both children and teachers, gangs provided a sense of safety.	4/30/2014 1:27 PM
6	N/A at this point.	4/10/2014 10:33 PM
7	Pressure from adults	3/25/2014 5:56 AM

Q8 What concerns or problems has your child faced since joining a gang?

Answered: 6 Skipped: 19

#	Responses	Date
1	mi preocupacion es que en la area donde bibimos ay mucha ganga no podemos degar a los ninos sentimos seguros	6/7/2014 6:15 PM
2	Constant fear; my home was vandalized; he's been arrested twice	5/27/2014 8:30 AM
3	safety	5/23/2014 2:10 PM
4	My child has never joined a Gang. He has friends he has known since grade school who are in Gangs. I believe the Portland Police have him marked as a gang member though he has never been in a gang. Problems arise when he is approached by the police anytime they see him. This has led to my son having nervous twitches and anxiety. He is stopped, talked to and sometimes searched for no reason. This actually made him perform worse in school for a time. I am happy to say that he is graduating from high school this year. Open Meadows high was his saving grace. They use a Relationship Model. This was the only high school where my son was treated as an important member of the student body.	5/19/2014 2:47 PM
5	He dropped out of school and experimented with drugs and alcohol/	4/30/2014 1:27 PM
6	Dropped out if school , but did get GED	3/25/2014 5:56 AM

Q9 What effect has your child’s gang membership had on your family?

Answered: 6 Skipped: 19

#	Responses	Date
1	pues en neustro ogar nos ha traido muchos problemas con los ninos de trauma ami iso byan pacheco	6/7/2014 6:15 PM
2	Shame, guilt, worry; constant fear, family arguments	5/27/2014 8:30 AM
3	hostile environment	5/23/2014 2:10 PM
4	My son, being labeled as a Gang Member has opened my eyes to how vulnerable our youth are. It has shown me that our Law enforcement needs to look at how they treat our community. The DA's office needs to stop overcharging our youth and we need to repeal measure 11. Through the help of the CHI program I have become active in helping other parents understand how they can help their children by changing themselves.	5/19/2014 2:47 PM
5	It caused me to eventually kick him out of the home. He stole from me and became violent. I had to kick him out as long as he chose a violent disrespectful life and he would not give that up. It caused a fear for my other 2 children. I still parented him although he was in another home, always there to support him and let him know I loved him, not his choices	4/30/2014 1:27 PM
6	Caused family disruption	3/25/2014 5:56 AM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: School Staff Perceptions Survey

1. Do you believe gangs are a problem in your school?

Yes

No

Do not know

If so, what signs do you see that lead you to believe that gang members are present in the school?

2. When were you first aware of gang problems in your school?

3. What types of problems do gang members present in or around the school?

4. When and where are the gang activities occurring most frequently in and around the school (time of day, classroom, outside classroom, etc.)?

5. What issues do you think contribute to gang activity?

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: School Staff Perceptions Survey

6. Do you believe gang activity is increasing, decreasing, or staying about the same level in your school as in previous years? Why?

Increasing

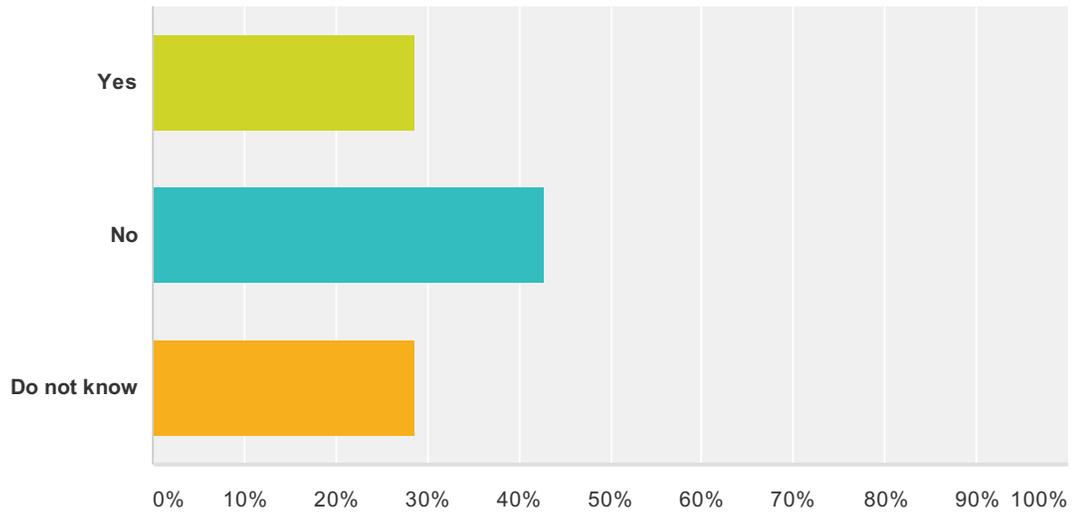
Decreasing

Staying the same

why?

Q1 1. Do you believe gangs are a problem in your school?

Answered: 7 Skipped: 0



Answer Choices	Responses
Yes	28.57% 2
No	42.86% 3
Do not know	28.57% 2
Total Respondents: 7	

#	If so, what signs do you see that lead you to believe that gang members are present in the school?	Date
1	there is some tagging but nothing too serious or dangerous feeling.	6/1/2014 2:43 PM
2	Graffiti	6/1/2014 2:38 PM
3	N/A although tagging has been a problem, I'm not certain this is or is not gang activity.	6/1/2014 2:37 PM
4	there are tags around the restrooms and around the school sometimes.	6/1/2014 2:24 PM

Q2 2. When were you first aware of gang problems in your school?

Answered: 7 Skipped: 0

#	Responses	Date
1	graffiti and tagging also classroom conflicts years ago but nothing now as serious.	6/1/2014 2:43 PM
2	none	6/1/2014 2:43 PM
3	several years prior to 2013/2014	6/1/2014 2:38 PM
4	I'm not aware of any; possibly some talk among staff, but I've not been directly aware.	6/1/2014 2:37 PM
5	N/A	6/1/2014 2:27 PM
6	two years ago, it isn't as bad now.	6/1/2014 2:24 PM
7	I have seen a small amount of gang graffiti on and around school property. Drug sale/ usage seems to be quite high especially for marijuana.	6/1/2014 2:17 PM

Q3 3. What types of problems do gang members present in or around the school?

Answered: 7 Skipped: 0

#	Responses	Date
1	defacing school property mostly danger to themselves if in gang.	6/1/2014 2:43 PM
2	none that I have seen	6/1/2014 2:43 PM
3	none	6/1/2014 2:38 PM
4	tagging, substance abuse and violence.	6/1/2014 2:37 PM
5	intimidating / scary and recruitment responsibilities	6/1/2014 2:27 PM
6	they fight each other. Weed use, sometimes they get themselves killed or locked up.	6/1/2014 2:24 PM
7	drug sales, harassment, bullying, violence, weapons, etc.	6/1/2014 2:17 PM

Q4 4. When and where are the gang activities occurring most frequently in and around the school (time of day, classroom, outside classroom, etc.)?

Answered: 7 Skipped: 0

#	Responses	Date
1	not sure	6/1/2014 2:43 PM
2	none	6/1/2014 2:43 PM
3	Outside / off campus	6/1/2014 2:38 PM
4	I suppose tagging, assuming we can confirm they are from gangs.	6/1/2014 2:37 PM
5	?	6/1/2014 2:27 PM
6	I don't know, after school maybe ?	6/1/2014 2:24 PM
7	Before school, during lunch, off-campus, and after school possibly. some of the drug sales and graffiti are happening during/ at school.	6/1/2014 2:17 PM

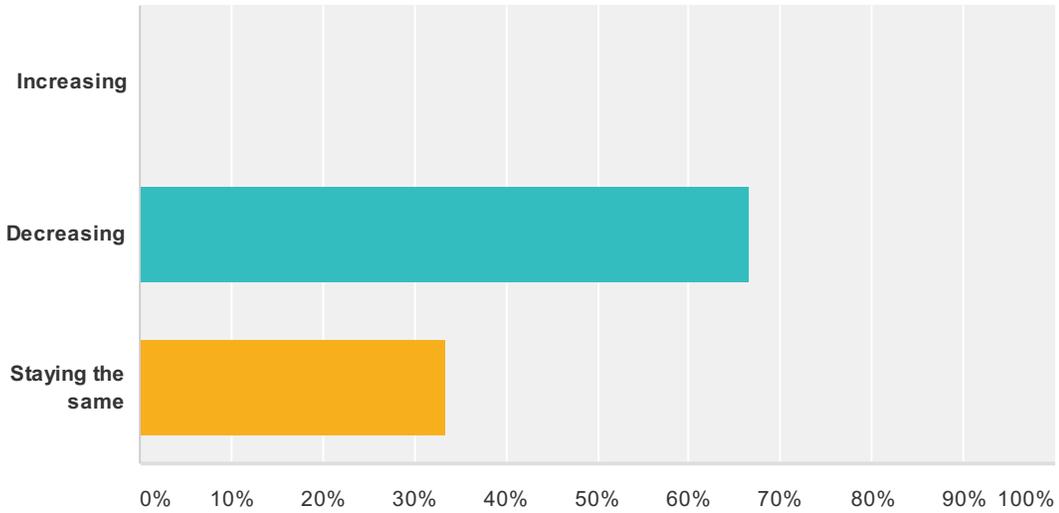
Q5 5. What issues do you think contribute to gang activity?

Answered: 7 Skipped: 0

#	Responses	Date
1	bullying, need for acceptance and safety. poverty	6/1/2014 2:43 PM
2	poverty	6/1/2014 2:43 PM
3	Gang relations	6/1/2014 2:38 PM
4	I suppose lack of job opportunities, lack of education, inequality and lack of community.	6/1/2014 2:37 PM
5	loneliness, no parents/ low parent involvement, no positive adult figure (media- small amount though).	6/1/2014 2:27 PM
6	well, some of the students are poor and they think it is their ticket to money and excitement. Maybe they don't think they have other options.	6/1/2014 2:24 PM
7	young people looking for a place to fit in and be socially accepted also young people looking for away to make money easily.	6/1/2014 2:17 PM

Q6 6. Do you believe gang activity is increasing, decreasing, or staying about the same level in your school as in previous years? Why?

Answered: 6 Skipped: 1



Answer Choices	Responses
Increasing	0.00% 0
Decreasing	66.67% 4
Staying the same	33.33% 2
Total Respondents: 6	

#	why?	Date
1	██████ is great and has contributed a lot of support and knowledge to LEP	6/1/2014 2:43 PM
2	I really see/ hear no signs of gangs here.	6/1/2014 2:43 PM
3	*note: staff meeting discussions on confirmed gangs presence in school and their activity.	6/1/2014 2:37 PM
4	Im not sure. in all schools = increasing	6/1/2014 2:27 PM
5	way less aggression between groups	6/1/2014 2:24 PM
6	I think the some of the gang - affiliated students have left to pursue different educational opportunities or have simply dropped out.	6/1/2014 2:17 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Student Survey

SURVEY SECTION 1

These questions ask for some general information about you. Please mark the response that best describes you.

Which school was this survey gathered from?

- Alpha
 POIC North
 POIC East
 LEP

Other (please specify)

1. How old are you? Please circle the correct answer.

- 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 older

2. What grade are you in? Please circle the correct answer.

- 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

3. How do you identify? Please circle the best answer.

- Female Male Other Prefer not to answer

4. Do you identify as Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino?

- No Yes, Puerto Rican
 Yes, Mexican, Mexican Amer., Chicano Yes, Cuban
 Yes, other Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino
 Other

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Student Survey

5. If you are not Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino, how do you identify?

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American | <input type="checkbox"/> Japanese |
| <input type="checkbox"/> African | <input type="checkbox"/> Asian Indian |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Native American or Alaskan Native | <input type="checkbox"/> Samoan |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Chinese | <input type="checkbox"/> Guamanian or Chamorro |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Filipino | <input type="checkbox"/> White or Caucasian |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian | <input type="checkbox"/> Other Asian |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Korean | <input type="checkbox"/> Other Pacific Islander |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Vietnamese | <input type="checkbox"/> Some other race |

Other (please specify)

6. Think of where you live most of the time. Which of the following people live there with you? (Choose all that apply)

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mother | <input type="checkbox"/> Grandfather |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stepmother | <input type="checkbox"/> Uncle |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Foster mother | <input type="checkbox"/> Other adult(s) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Grandmother | <input type="checkbox"/> Brother(s) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Aunt | <input type="checkbox"/> Stepbrother(s) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Father | <input type="checkbox"/> Sister(s) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stepfather | <input type="checkbox"/> Stepsister(s) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Foster father | <input type="checkbox"/> Other children |

7. What is the language you use most at home?

- | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> English | <input type="checkbox"/> Spanish |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|

Another Language

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Student Survey

SURVEY SECTION 2

This section asks you some questions about your experiences in school.

8. If you put them together, what were your grades like last year?

- | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mostly As | <input type="checkbox"/> Mostly Ds |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mostly Bs | <input type="checkbox"/> Mostly Fs |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mostly Cs | |

9. Thinking back on your last year of school, how often did you...

Enjoy being in school?

- Never
- Rarely
- Sometimes
- Often
- Almost always

Feel valued at school?

- Never
- Rarely
- Sometimes
- Often
- Almost always

Try your best in school?

- Never
- Rarely
- Sometimes
- Often
- Almost always

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Student Survey

Feel safe at school?

- Never
- Rarely
- Sometimes
- Often
- Almost always

Feel safe going to or leaving school?

- Never
- Rarely
- Sometimes
- Often
- Almost always

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Student Survey

SURVEY SECTION 3

These questions ask about your feelings and experiences in other parts of your life. These are a little more serious so we remind you that you can skip any or all of the questions on this survey.

10. Think about your four best friends (the friends you feel closest to). In the past year, how many of your friends have:

Been suspended from school?

- None
- 1
- 2
- 3
- All 4

Dropped out of school?

- None
- 1
- 2
- 3
- All 4

Carried a weapon to school?

- None
- 1
- 2
- 3
- All 4

Sold illegal drugs?

- None
- 1
- 2
- 3
- All 4

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Student Survey

Been arrested?

- None
- 1
- 2
- 3
- All 4

Been members of a gang?

- None
- 1
- 2
- 3
- All 4

Are sexually active?

- None
- 1
- 2
- 3
- All 4

Drink alcohol regularly?

- None
- 1
- 2
- 3
- All 4

Stolen anything?

- None
- 1
- 2
- 3
- All 4

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Student Survey

11. Are there gangs at your school?

- Yes No I don't know

12. In the last year, has there been gang activity around your school? Choose as many as apply.

- No
- Yes, graffiti
- Yes, violence with a weapon
- Yes, physical violence or bullying
- Yes, recruiting
- Yes, dating violence
- Yes, selling drugs
- Yes, other activity (specify below)
- I don't know

Other (please specify)

13. Which of the following activities are available to students at your school?

- Art classes or clubs
- Sports or athletic clubs
- Volunteer or service clubs
- Student leadership
- Acting or drama clubs
- Mentoring organizations
- Conflict resolution programs

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Student Survey

SURVEY SECTION 4

This section asks questions about your experience with gangs (can include crews or posses that are involved in negative behavior). If you have never been associated with a gang, please skip to the next section.

14. Have you ever belonged to a gang?

- No Yes

15. If you have ever belonged to a gang, did that gang have a name?

- No Yes

16. Are you a gang member now?

- No Yes

17. If you belong to a gang, imagine the circle below represents levels of involvement. Circle the number that best describes your place in the gang.

5. Associate or affiliated
4. New member (jumped in)
3. Member
2. Right hand
1. Leader (Shot caller)

18. If you are in a gang, which of the following describe your gang?

	No	Yes
There is an initiation process	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
There are established leaders	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
There are regular meetings	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
The gang has specific rules or codes	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
The gang has symbols or colors	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
There are specific roles for girls	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Student Survey

19. Why did you join a gang? Choose all that apply.

- For fun
- For protection
- A friend was in the gang
- A family member was in the gang
- I was forced to join
- To get respect
- For money
- To fit in better

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Student Survey

SURVEY SECTION 5

This section asks questions about your neighborhood and the community where you live.

20. How easy would it be for you to do the following in your neighborhood?

Get alcohol?

- Very easy
- Sort of easy
- Hard
- Impossible

Get marijuana?

- Very easy
- Sort of easy
- Hard
- Impossible

Get other drugs?

- Very easy
- Sort of easy
- Hard
- Impossible

Get a handgun?

- Very easy
- Sort of easy
- Hard
- Impossible

Get other weapons?

- Very easy
- Sort of easy
- Hard
- Impossible

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Student Survey

Get cigarettes?

- Very easy
- Sort of easy
- Hard
- Impossible

21. Are there a lot of empty or abandoned buildings in your neighborhood?

- Yes
- No

22. Do you feel safe in your neighborhood?

- Yes
- No

23. Are there people in your neighborhood who encourage you to do your best?

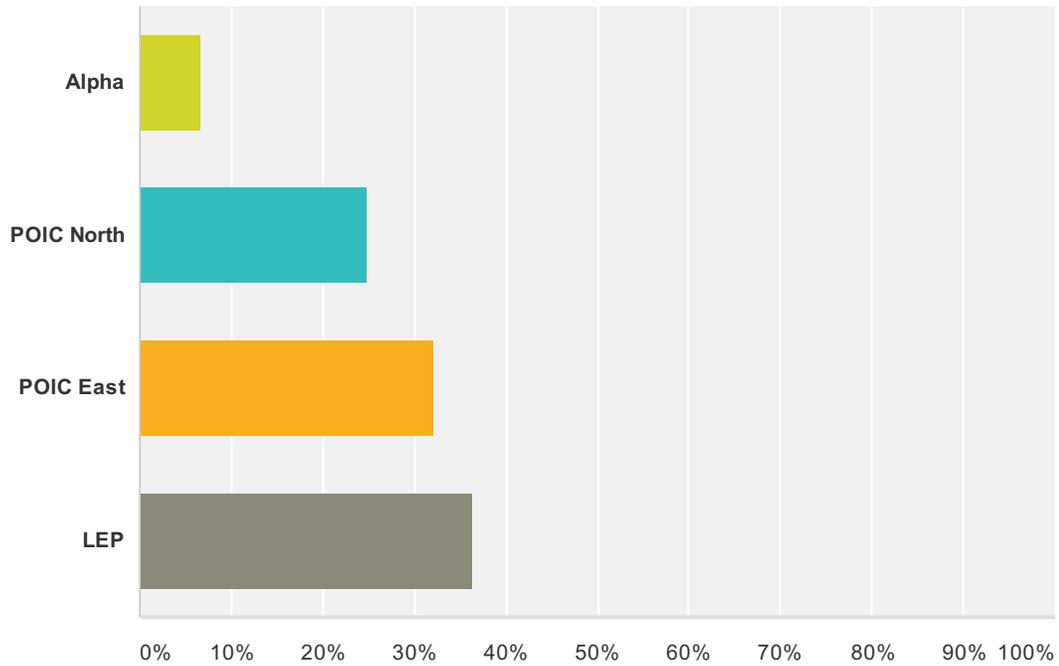
- Yes
- No

24. Are there activities that involve people in positive things in your neighborhood? (meetings, block parties, clean-ups, sports, etc)

- Yes
- No

Q1 Which school was this survey gathered from?

Answered: 209 Skipped: 20

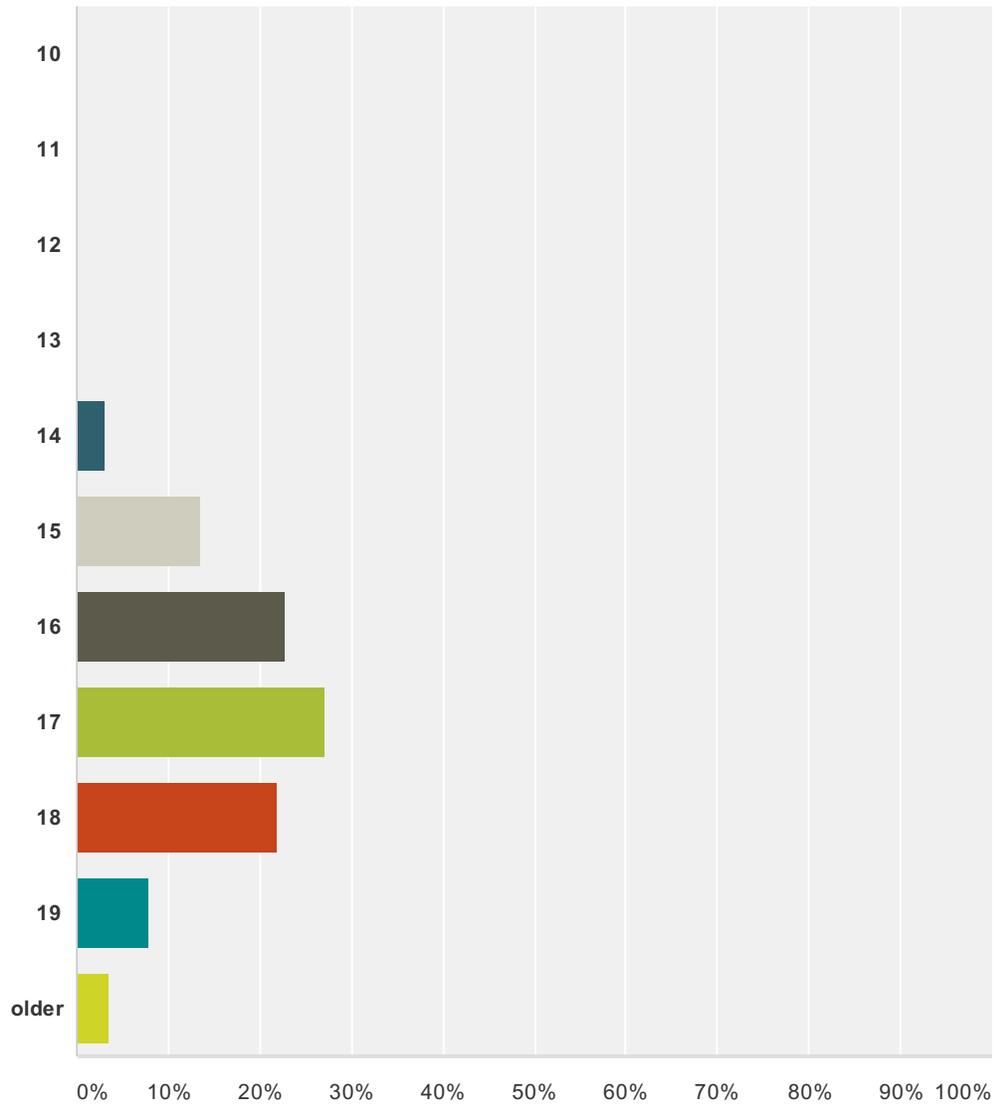


Answer Choices	Responses
Alpha	6.70% 14
POIC North	24.88% 52
POIC East	32.06% 67
LEP	36.36% 76
Total	209

#	Other (please specify)	Date
	There are no responses.	

Q2 1. How old are you? Please circle the correct answer.

Answered: 228 Skipped: 1



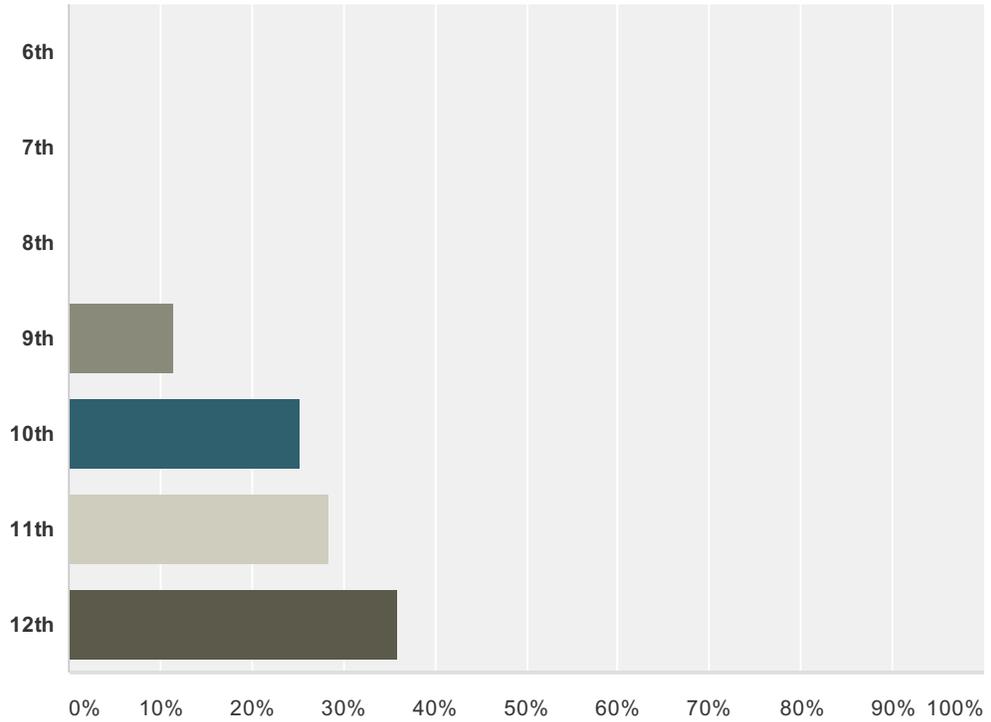
Answer Choices	Responses	
10	0.00%	0
11	0.00%	0
12	0.00%	0
13	0.00%	0
14	3.07%	7
15	13.60%	31
16	22.81%	52
17	27.19%	62
18	21.93%	50

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Student Survey

19	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	7.89%	Appendices	18
	older	3.51%		8
Total Respondents: 228				

Q3 2. What grade are you in? Please circle the correct answer.

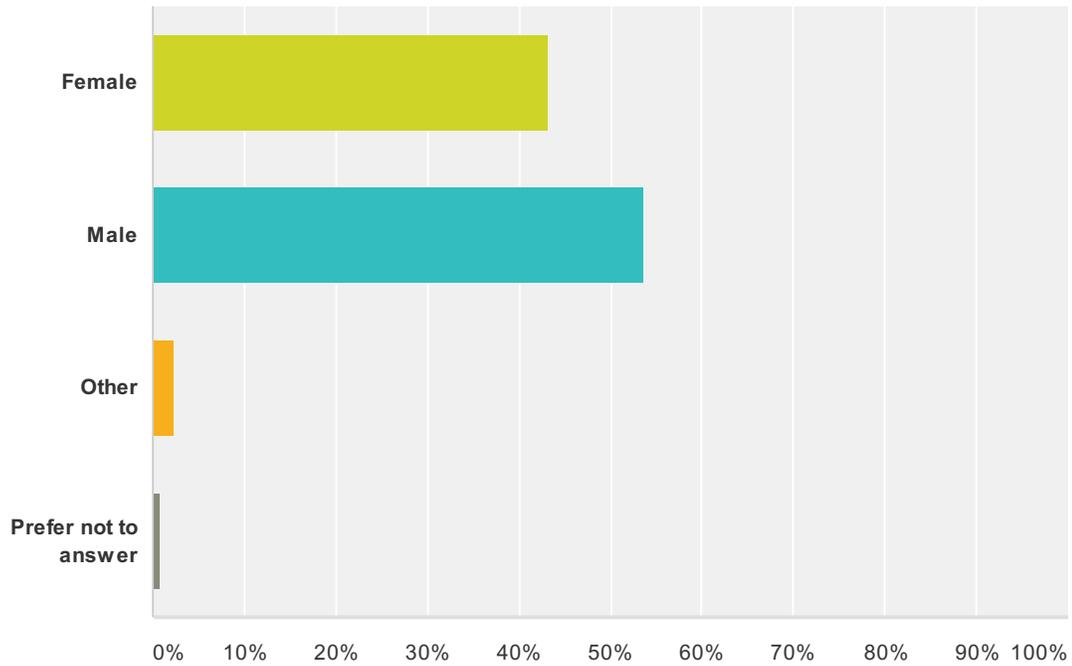
Answered: 226 Skipped: 3



Answer Choices	Responses
6th	0.00% 0
7th	0.00% 0
8th	0.00% 0
9th	11.50% 26
10th	25.22% 57
11th	28.32% 64
12th	35.84% 81
Total Respondents: 226	

Q4 3. How do you identify? Please circle the best answer.

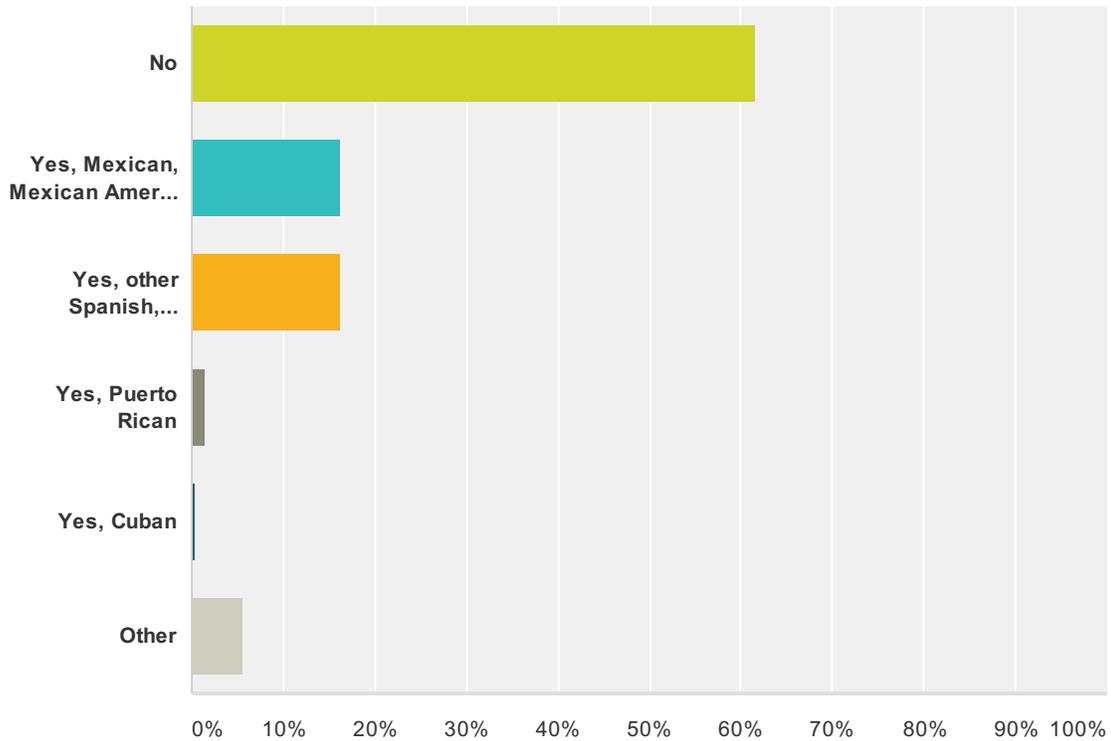
Answered: 222 Skipped: 7



Answer Choices	Responses	Count
Female	43.24%	96
Male	53.60%	119
Other	2.25%	5
Prefer not to answer	0.90%	2
Total Respondents: 222		

Q5 4. Do you identify as Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino?

Answered: 214 Skipped: 15



Answer Choices	Responses
No	61.68% 132
Yes, Mexican, Mexican Amer., Chicano	16.36% 35
Yes, other Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino	16.36% 35
Yes, Puerto Rican	1.40% 3
Yes, Cuban	0.47% 1
Other	5.61% 12
Total Respondents: 214	

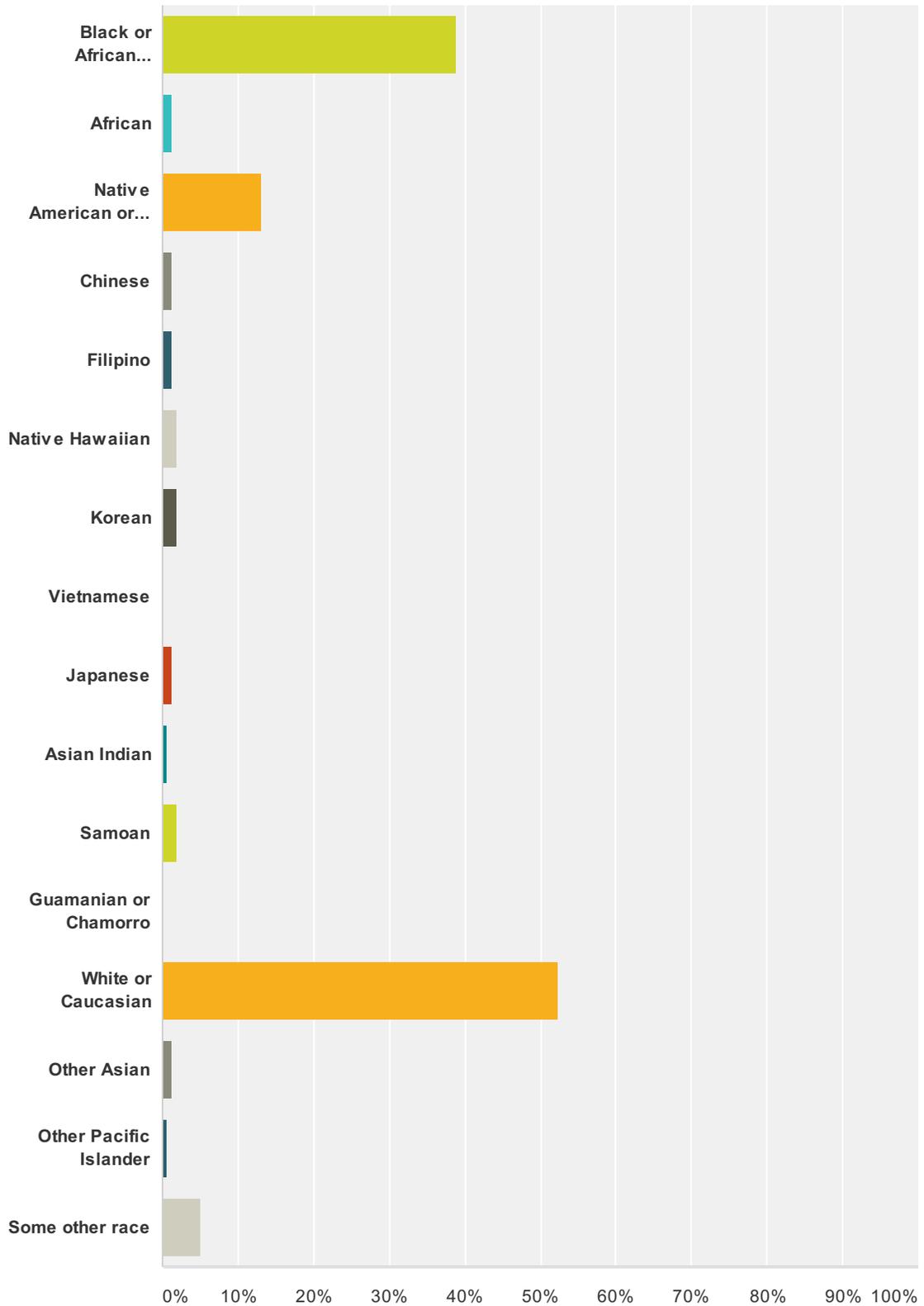
#	Other	Date
1	Not specified	6/4/2014 1:11 AM
2	black	6/4/2014 12:46 AM
3	Not specified	6/3/2014 10:53 PM
4	polynesian	6/3/2014 8:10 PM
5	did not specify	6/2/2014 3:57 PM
6	Mexican	6/2/2014 11:00 AM
7	Mexican 25%	6/2/2014 10:49 AM
8	Black	6/2/2014 10:20 AM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Student Survey

9	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment Mix Mexican/ White	Appendix 6/2/2014 9:57 AM
10	Not specified	6/1/2014 8:20 PM
11	Black	6/1/2014 4:17 PM
12	Not specified	6/1/2014 3:07 PM

Q6 5. If you are not Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino, how do you identify?

Answered: 160 Skipped: 69



Answer Choices	Responses
----------------	-----------

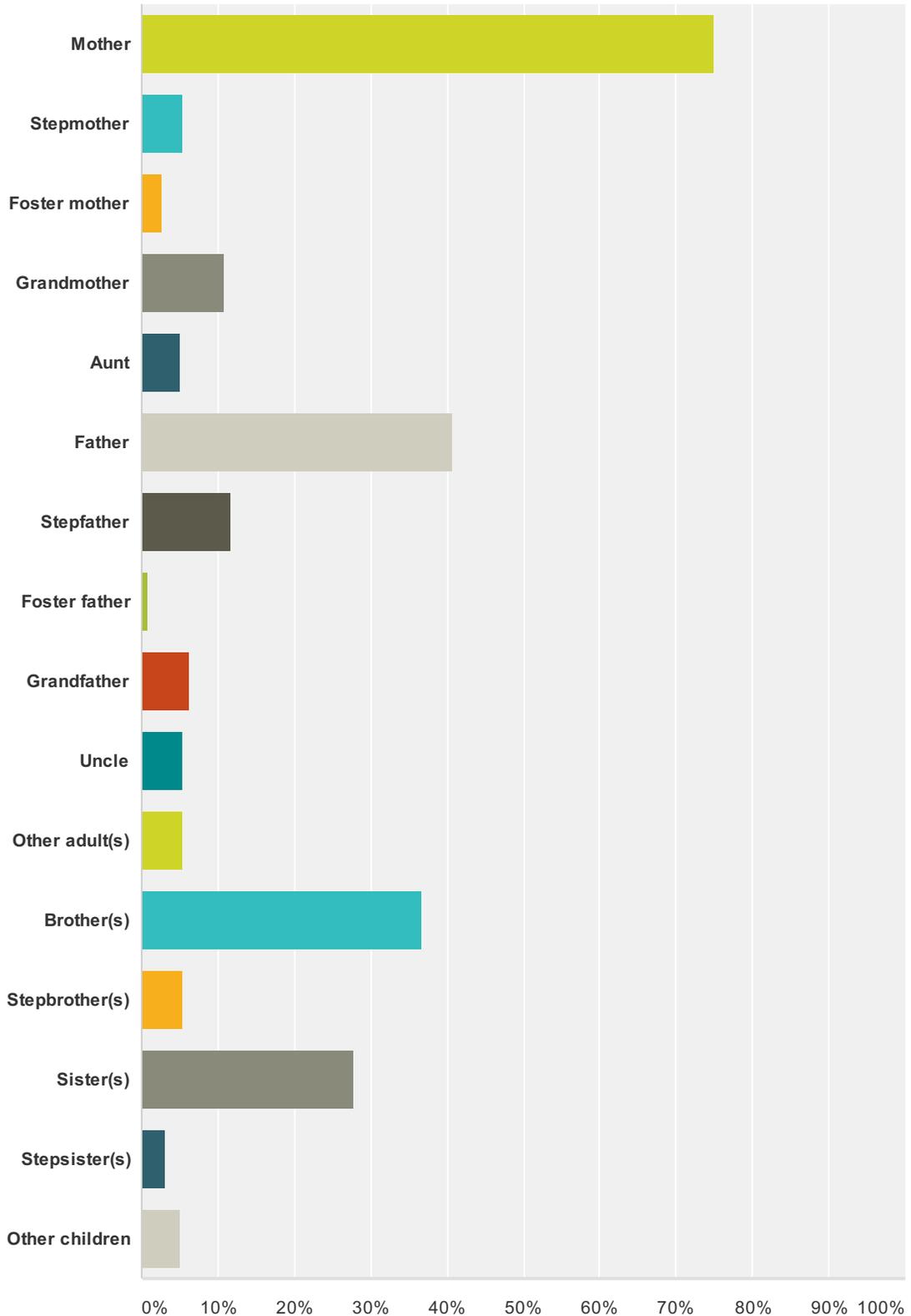
Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Student Survey

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment		Appendices
Black or African American	38.75%	62
African	1.25%	2
Native American or Alaskan Native	13.13%	21
Chinese	1.25%	2
Filipino	1.25%	2
Native Hawaiian	1.88%	3
Korean	1.88%	3
Vietnamese	0.00%	0
Japanese	1.25%	2
Asian Indian	0.63%	1
Samoaan	1.88%	3
Guamanian or Chamorro	0.00%	0
White or Caucasian	52.50%	84
Other Asian	1.25%	2
Other Pacific Islander	0.63%	1
Some other race	5.00%	8
Total Respondents: 160		

#	Other (please specify)	Date
1	latine	6/4/2014 1:29 AM
2	Not specified	6/3/2014 10:53 PM
3	ailau, native, Japanese	6/3/2014 9:02 PM
4	tongan	6/3/2014 8:10 PM
5	did not specify	6/2/2014 3:57 PM
6	Middle Eastern	6/2/2014 11:03 AM
7	Native/Mixed	6/2/2014 10:49 AM
8	Spanish and italian	6/1/2014 9:35 PM
9	white	6/1/2014 9:20 PM
10	native american, colobian, white	6/1/2014 9:16 PM
11	Not specified	6/1/2014 4:26 PM

Q7 6. Think of where you live most of the time. Which of the following people live there with you? (Choose all that apply)

Answered: 223 Skipped: 6

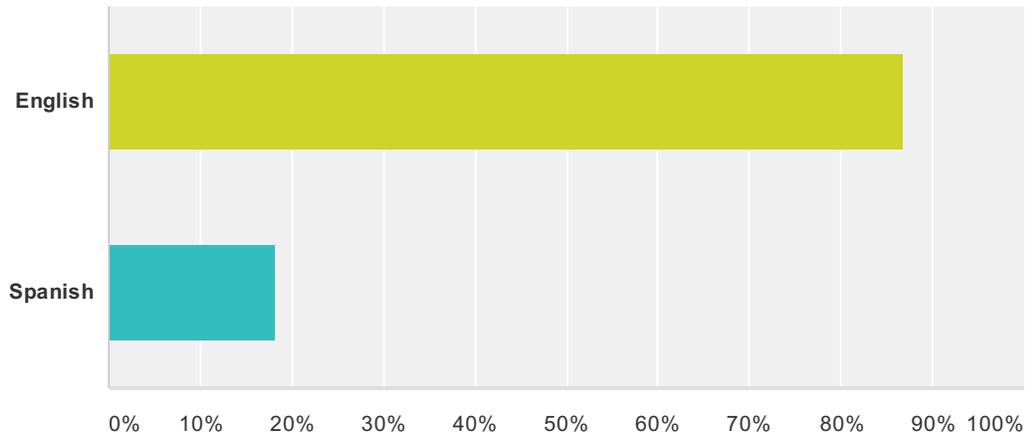


Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Student Survey

Answer Choices	Responses	Appendices
Mother	74.89%	167
Stepmother	5.38%	12
Foster mother	2.69%	6
Grandmother	10.76%	24
Aunt	4.93%	11
Father	40.81%	91
Stepfather	11.66%	26
Foster father	0.90%	2
Grandfather	6.28%	14
Uncle	5.38%	12
Other adult(s)	5.38%	12
Brother(s)	36.77%	82
Stepbrother(s)	5.38%	12
Sister(s)	27.80%	62
Stepsister(s)	3.14%	7
Other children	4.93%	11
Total Respondents: 223		

Q8 7. What is the language you use most at home?

Answered: 214 Skipped: 15

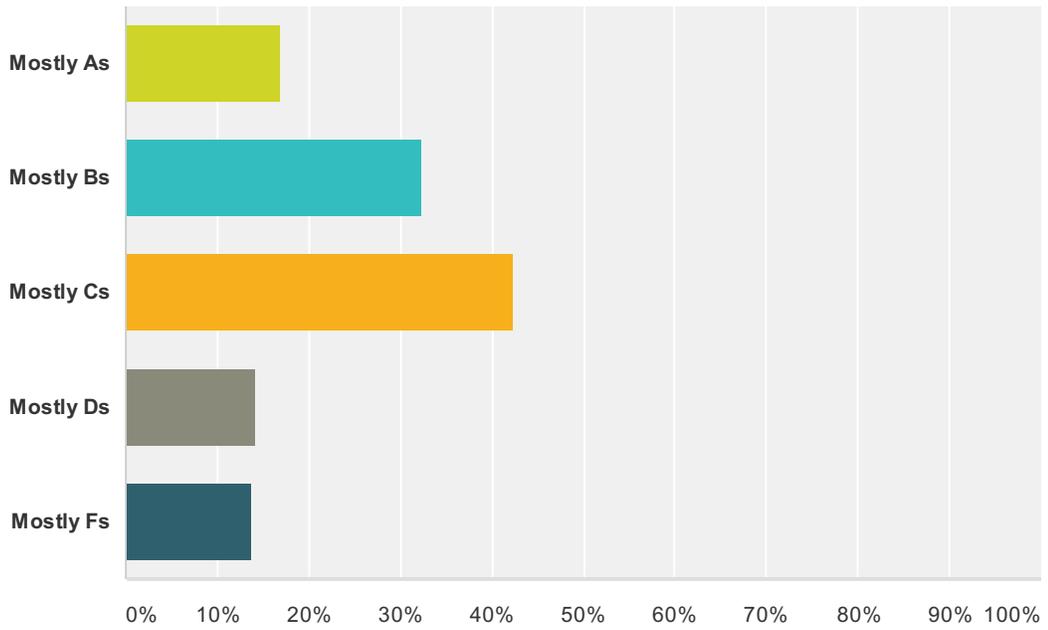


Answer Choices	Responses
English	86.92% 186
Spanish	18.22% 39
Total Respondents: 214	

#	Another Language	Date
1	Filipino	6/4/2014 1:14 AM
2	Not specified	6/4/2014 1:11 AM
3	Tongan	6/3/2014 8:10 PM
4	Russian	6/2/2014 11:42 AM
5	not specified	6/1/2014 3:07 PM

Q9 8. If you put them together, what were your grades like last year?

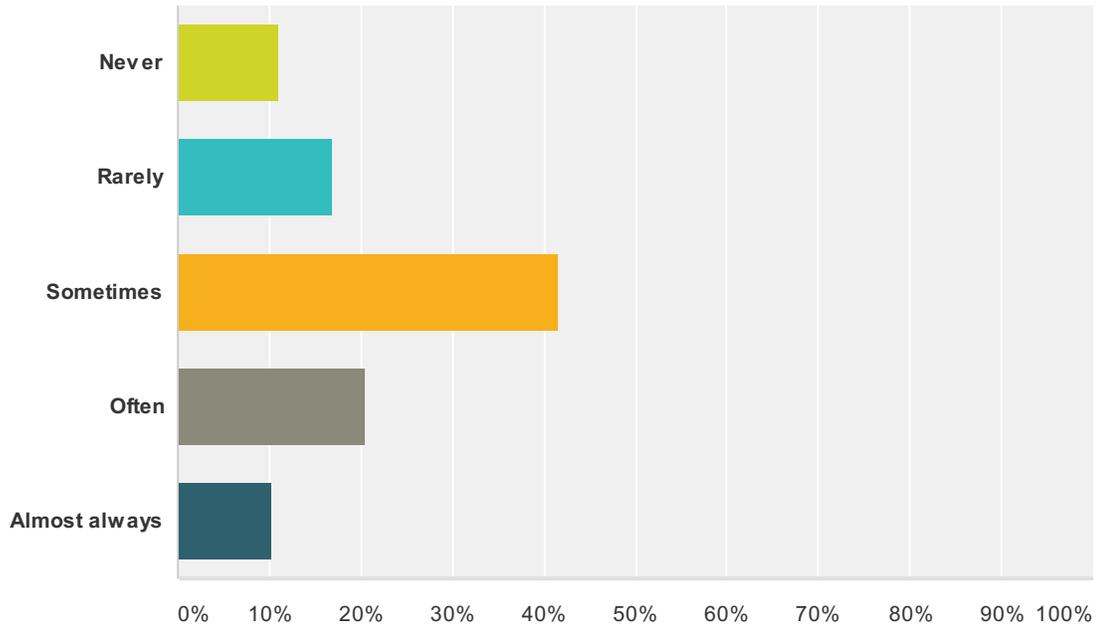
Answered: 219 Skipped: 10



Answer Choices	Responses	
Mostly As	16.89%	37
Mostly Bs	32.42%	71
Mostly Cs	42.47%	93
Mostly Ds	14.16%	31
Mostly Fs	13.70%	30
Total Respondents: 219		

Q10 Enjoy being in school?

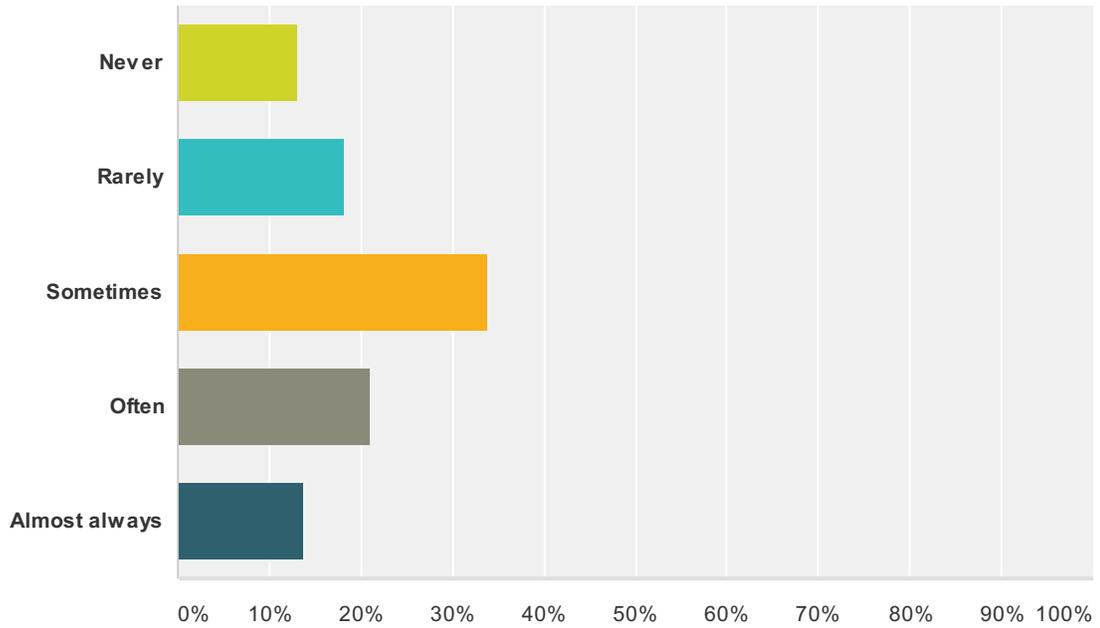
Answered: 224 Skipped: 5



Answer Choices	Responses
Never	11.16% 25
Rarely	16.96% 38
Sometimes	41.52% 93
Often	20.54% 46
Almost always	10.27% 23
Total Respondents: 224	

Q11 Feel valued at school?

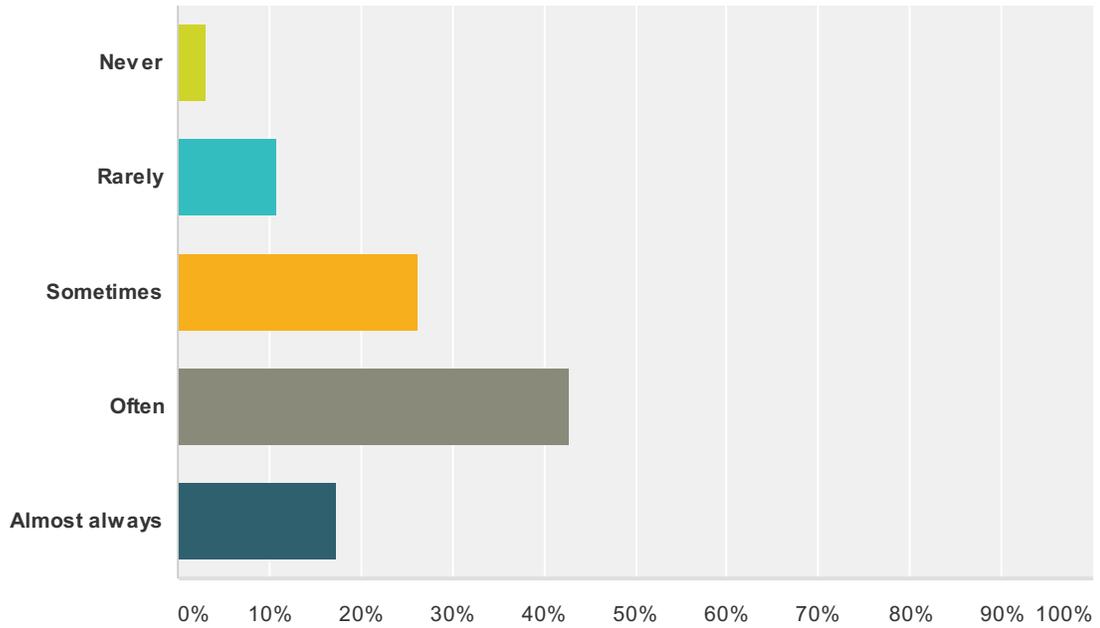
Answered: 219 Skipped: 10



Answer Choices	Responses
Never	13.24% 29
Rarely	18.26% 40
Sometimes	33.79% 74
Often	21.00% 46
Almost always	13.70% 30
Total Respondents: 219	

Q12 Try your best in school?

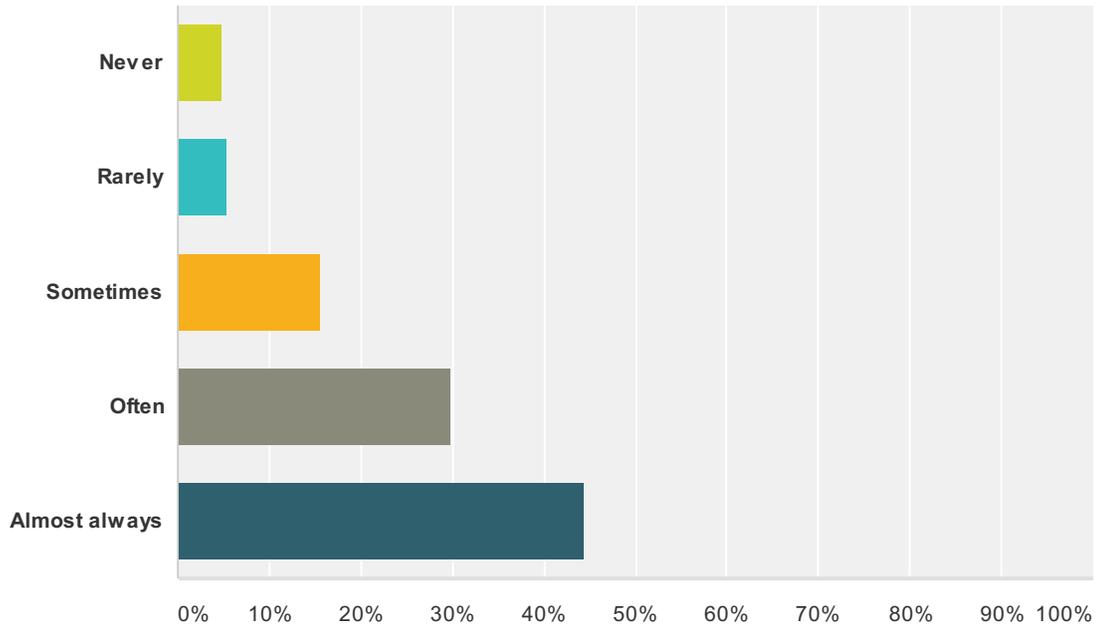
Answered: 220 Skipped: 9



Answer Choices	Responses
Never	3.18% 7
Rarely	10.91% 24
Sometimes	26.36% 58
Often	42.73% 94
Almost always	17.27% 38
Total Respondents: 220	

Q13 Feel safe at school?

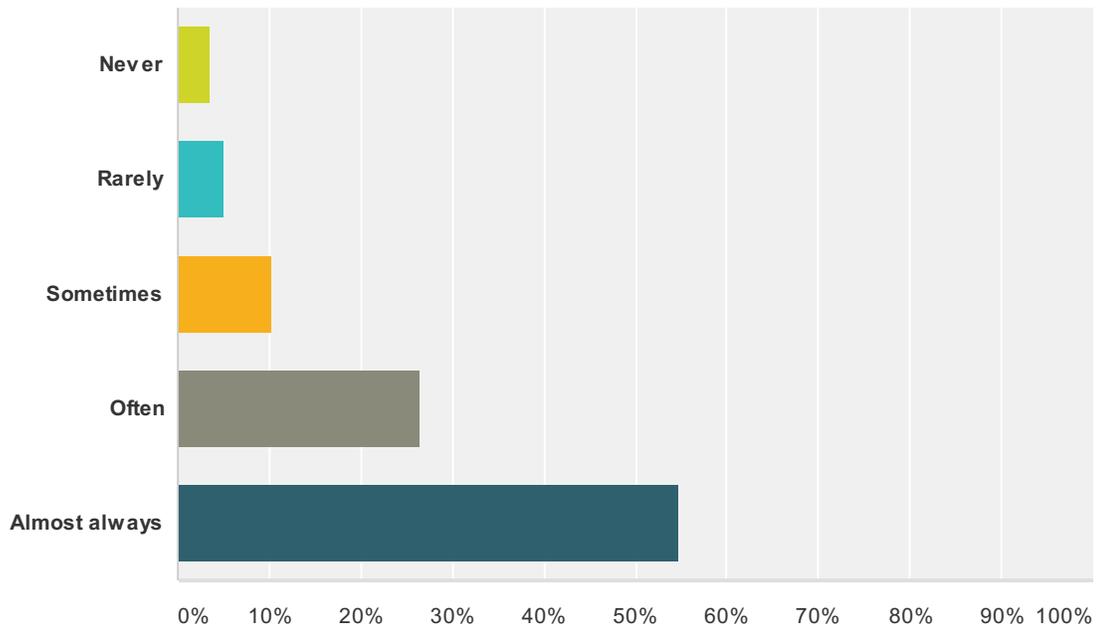
Answered: 225 Skipped: 4



Answer Choices	Responses	
Never	4.89%	11
Rarely	5.33%	12
Sometimes	15.56%	35
Often	29.78%	67
Almost always	44.44%	100
Total Respondents: 225		

Q14 Feel safe going to or leaving school?

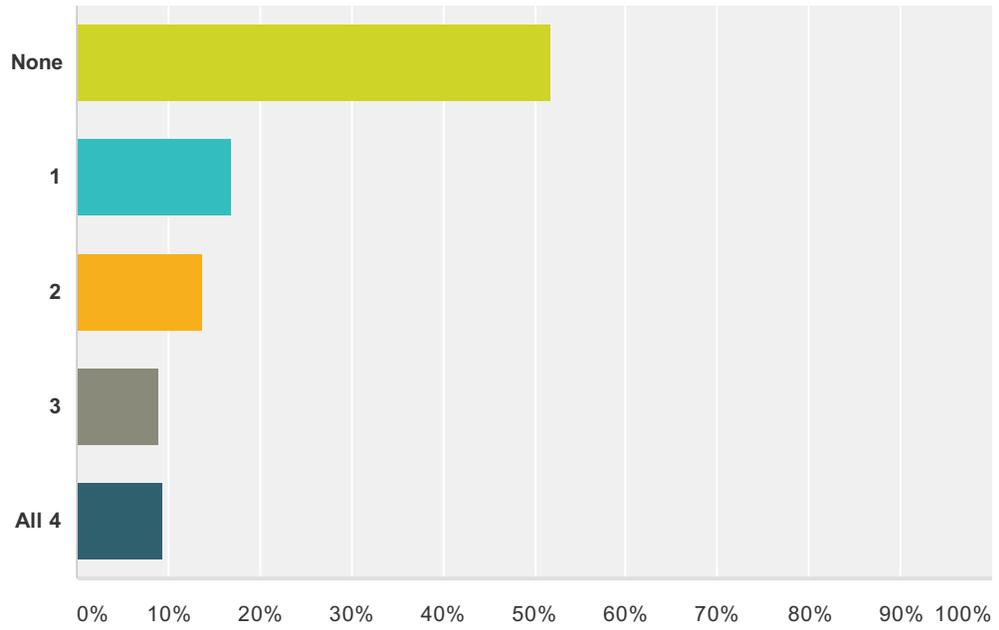
Answered: 223 Skipped: 6



Answer Choices	Responses
Never	3.59% 8
Rarely	4.93% 11
Sometimes	10.31% 23
Often	26.46% 59
Almost always	54.71% 122
Total Respondents: 223	

Q15 Been suspended from school?

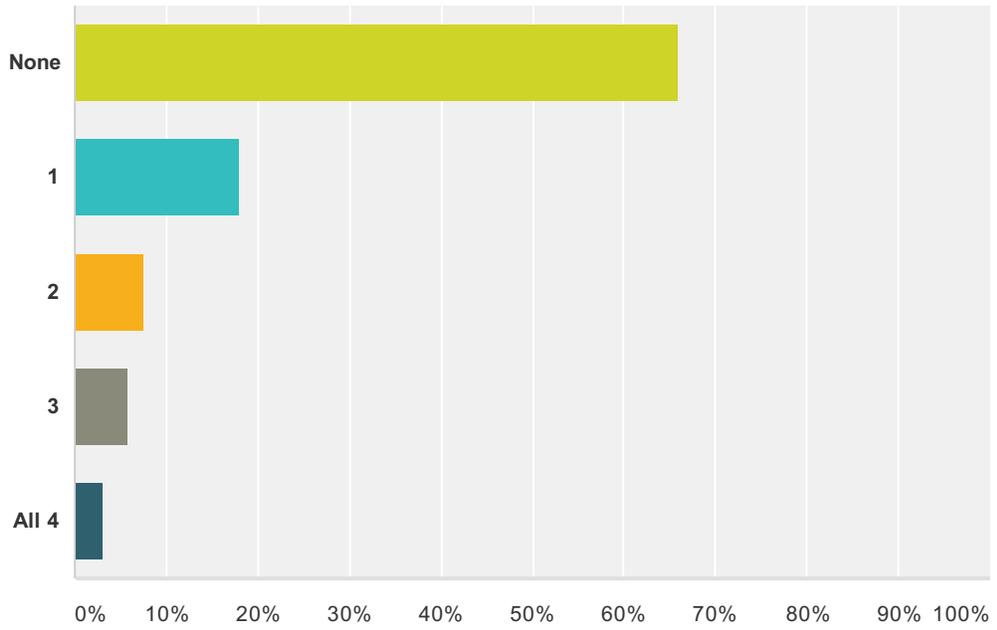
Answered: 224 Skipped: 5



Answer Choices	Responses	
None	51.79%	116
1	16.96%	38
2	13.84%	31
3	8.93%	20
All 4	9.38%	21
Total Respondents: 224		

Q16 Dropped out of school?

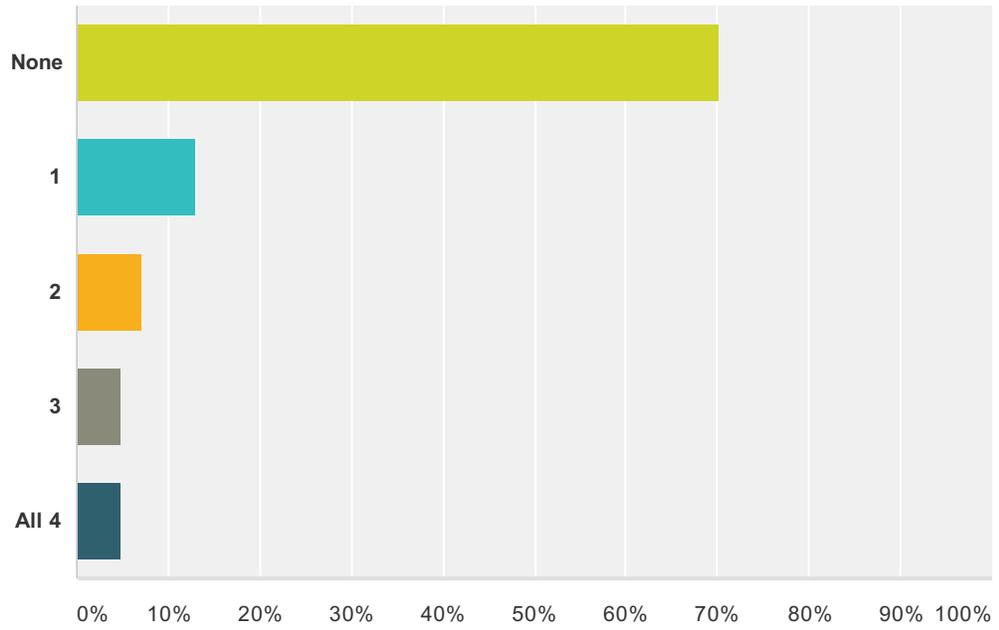
Answered: 224 Skipped: 5



Answer Choices	Responses	
None	66.07%	148
1	17.86%	40
2	7.59%	17
3	5.80%	13
All 4	3.13%	7
Total Respondents: 224		

Q17 Carried a weapon to school?

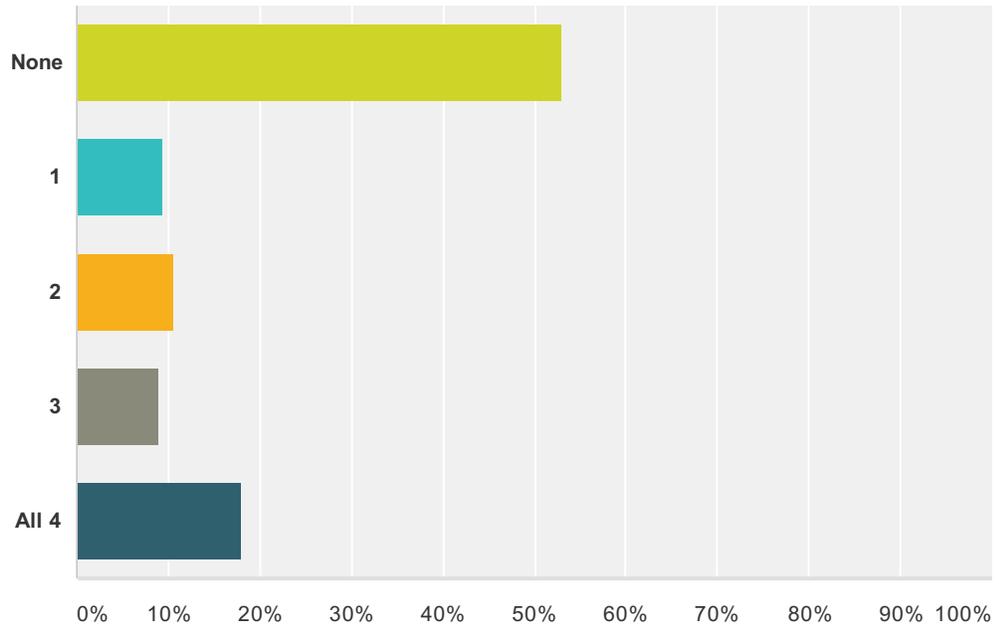
Answered: 225 Skipped: 4



Answer Choices	Responses	
None	70.22%	158
1	12.89%	29
2	7.11%	16
3	4.89%	11
All 4	4.89%	11
Total Respondents: 225		

Q18 Sold illegal drugs?

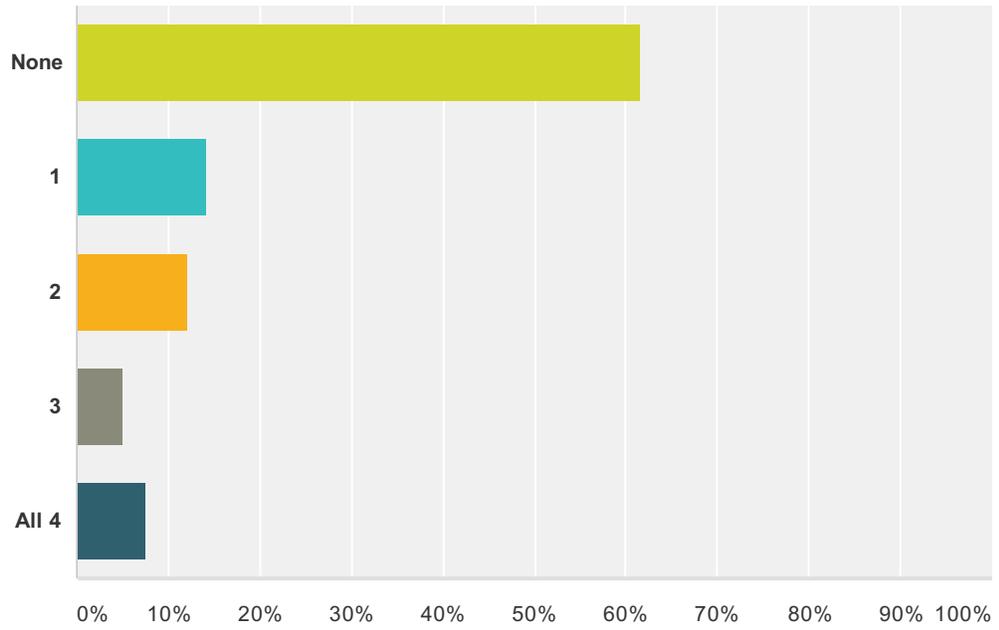
Answered: 224 Skipped: 5



Answer Choices	Responses	
None	53.13%	119
1	9.38%	21
2	10.71%	24
3	8.93%	20
All 4	17.86%	40
Total Respondents: 224		

Q19 Been arrested?

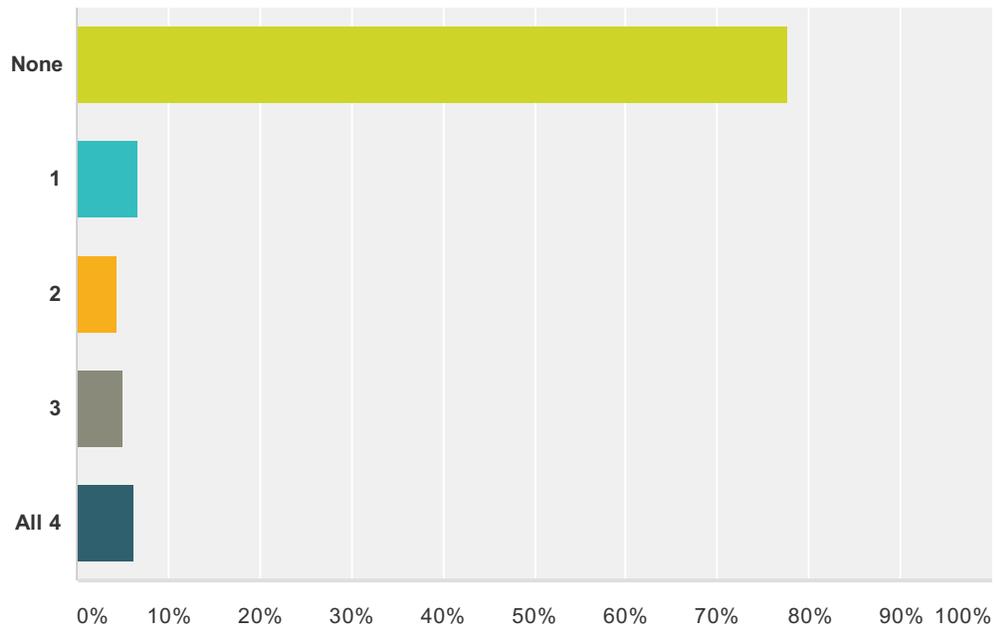
Answered: 224 Skipped: 5



Answer Choices	Responses
None	61.61% 138
1	14.29% 32
2	12.05% 27
3	4.91% 11
All 4	7.59% 17
Total Respondents: 224	

Q20 Been members of a gang?

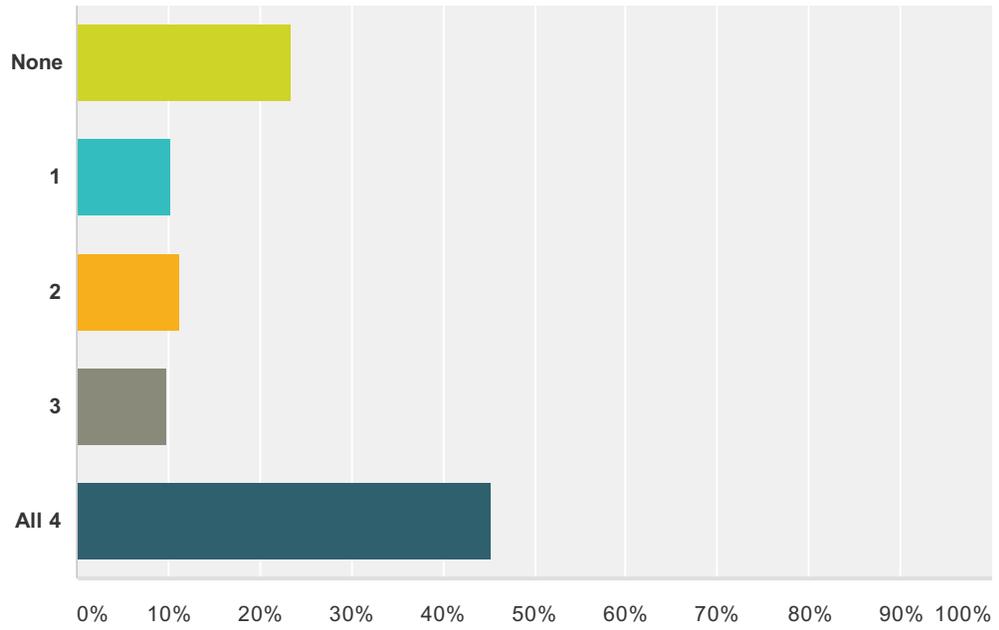
Answered: 223 Skipped: 6



Answer Choices	Responses	
None	77.58%	173
1	6.73%	15
2	4.48%	10
3	4.93%	11
All 4	6.28%	14
Total Respondents: 223		

Q21 Are sexually active?

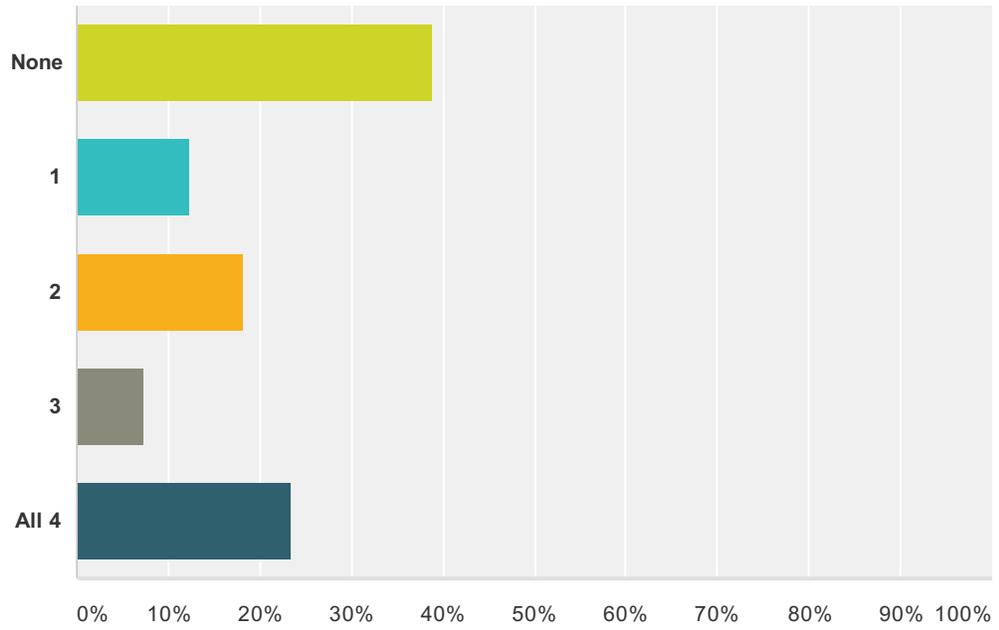
Answered: 214 Skipped: 15



Answer Choices	Responses
None	23.36% 50
1	10.28% 22
2	11.21% 24
3	9.81% 21
All 4	45.33% 97
Total Respondents: 214	

Q22 Drink alcohol regularly?

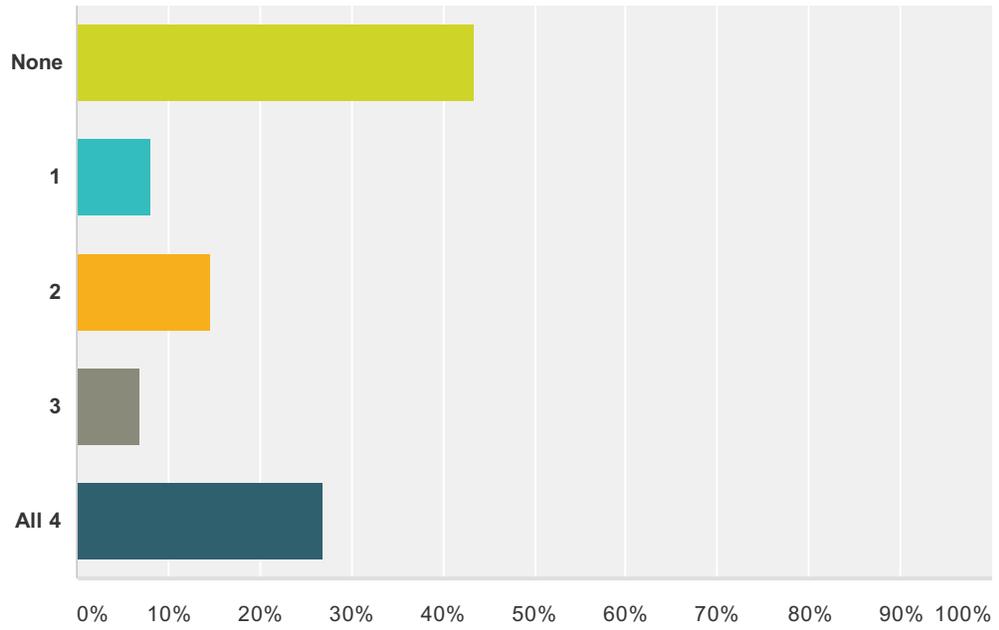
Answered: 219 Skipped: 10



Answer Choices	Responses
None	38.81% 85
1	12.33% 27
2	18.26% 40
3	7.31% 16
All 4	23.29% 51
Total Respondents: 219	

Q23 Stolen anything?

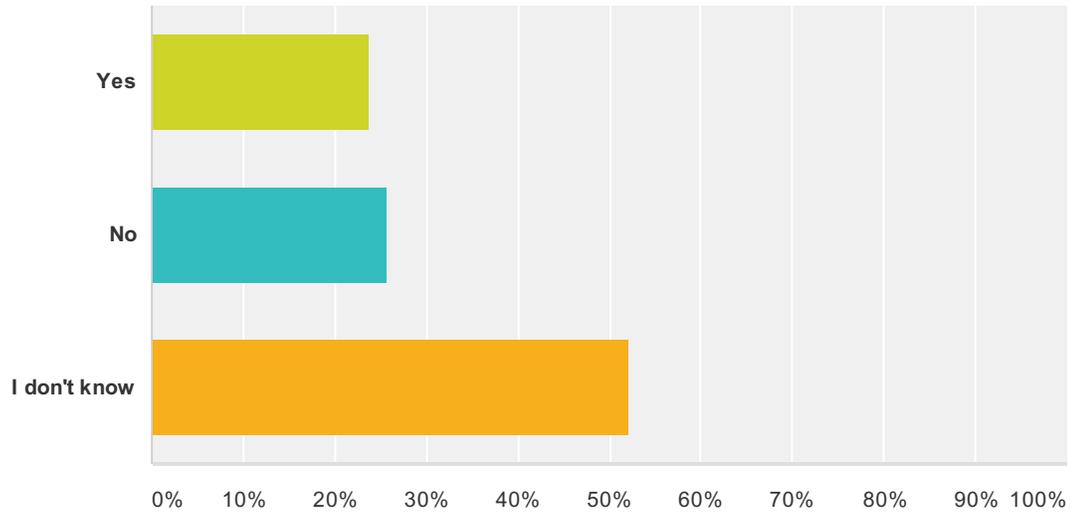
Answered: 219 Skipped: 10



Answer Choices	Responses
None	43.38% 95
1	8.22% 18
2	14.61% 32
3	6.85% 15
All 4	26.94% 59
Total Respondents: 219	

Q24 11. Are there gangs at your school?

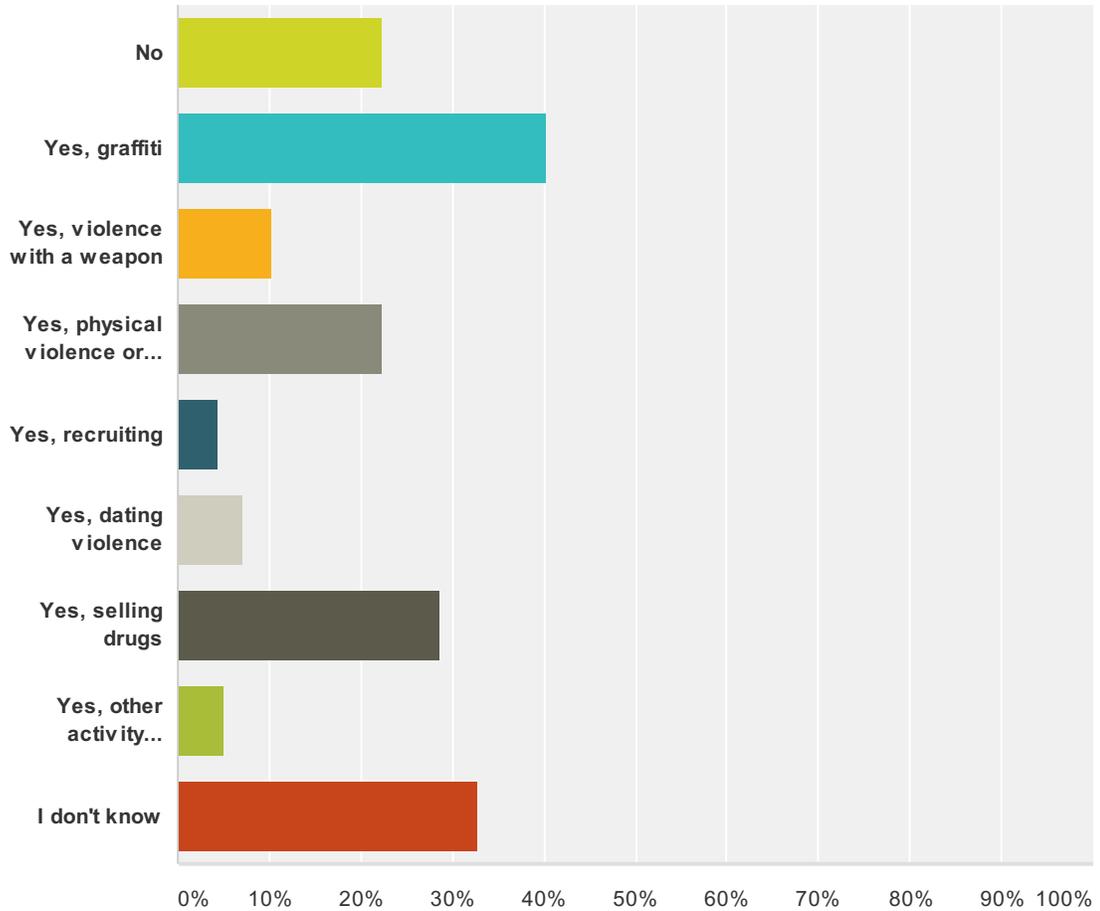
Answered: 222 Skipped: 7



Answer Choices	Responses
Yes	23.87% 53
No	25.68% 57
I don't know	52.25% 116
Total Respondents: 222	

Q25 12. In the last year, has there been gang activity around your school? Choose as many as apply.

Answered: 223 Skipped: 6



Answer Choices	Responses
No	22.42% 50
Yes, graffiti	40.36% 90
Yes, violence with a weapon	10.31% 23
Yes, physical violence or bullying	22.42% 50
Yes, recruiting	4.48% 10
Yes, dating violence	7.17% 16
Yes, selling drugs	28.70% 64
Yes, other activity (specify below)	4.93% 11
I don't know	32.74% 73
Total Respondents: 223	

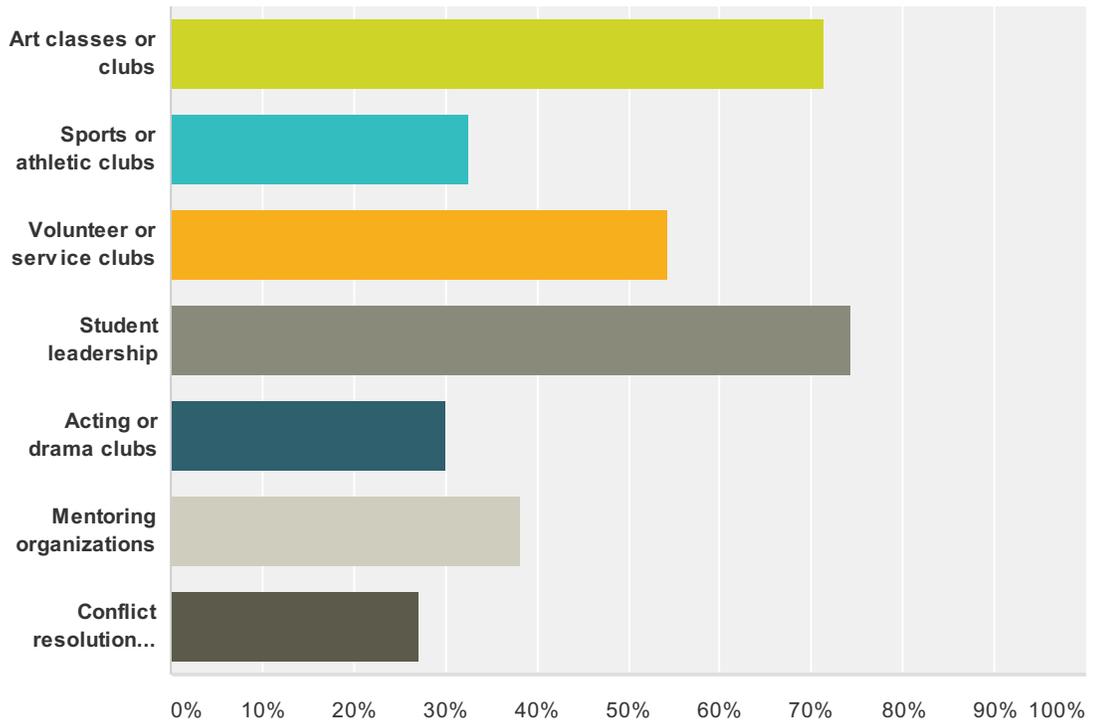
#	Other (please specify)	Date
June 30, 2014		A182

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Student Survey

		Appendices
1	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment doing drugs	6/4/2014 12:13 AM
2	consuming drugs/ alcohol	6/3/2014 11:48 PM
3	masturbation	6/3/2014 8:58 PM
4	All kinds of shit	6/2/2014 10:52 AM
5	ldk	6/2/2014 10:28 AM
6	smoking meth in the bathroom :(6/2/2014 8:55 AM
7	Yes, doing drugs	6/2/2014 8:26 AM
8	sayin some dumb banger stuff	6/1/2014 9:13 PM
9	Fake ass niggas think theyre hard	6/1/2014 9:11 PM

Q26 13. Which of the following activities are available to students at your school?

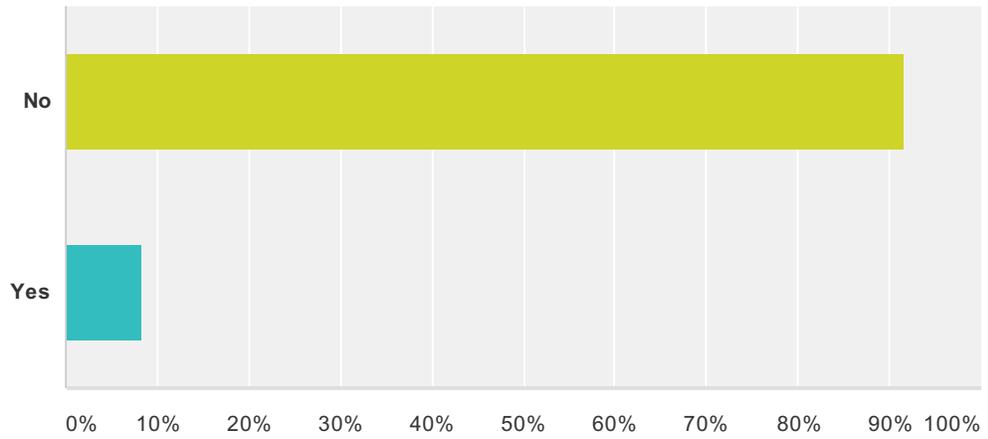
Answered: 199 Skipped: 30



Answer Choices	Responses	Count
Art classes or clubs	71.36%	142
Sports or athletic clubs	32.66%	65
Volunteer or service clubs	54.27%	108
Student leadership	74.37%	148
Acting or drama clubs	30.15%	60
Mentoring organizations	38.19%	76
Conflict resolution programs	27.14%	54
Total Respondents: 199		

Q27 14. Have you ever belonged to a gang?

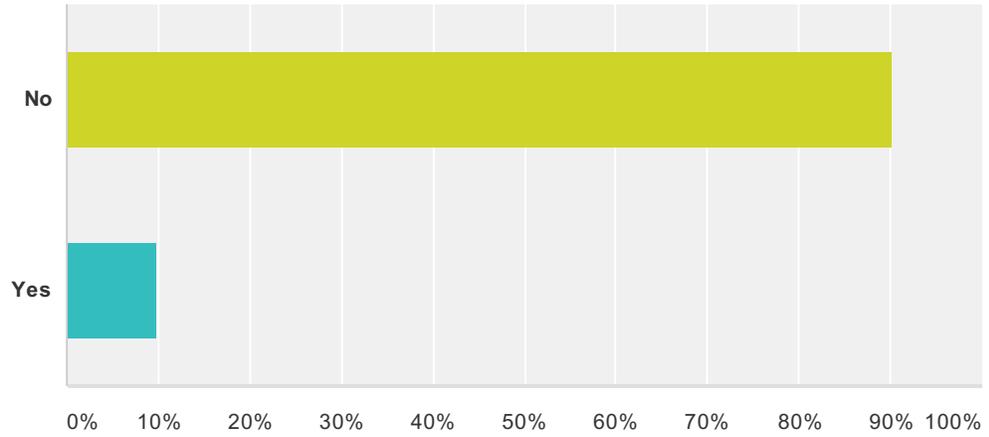
Answered: 215 Skipped: 14



Answer Choices	Responses
No	91.63% 197
Yes	8.37% 18
Total Respondents: 215	

Q28 15. If you have ever belonged to a gang, did that gang have a name?

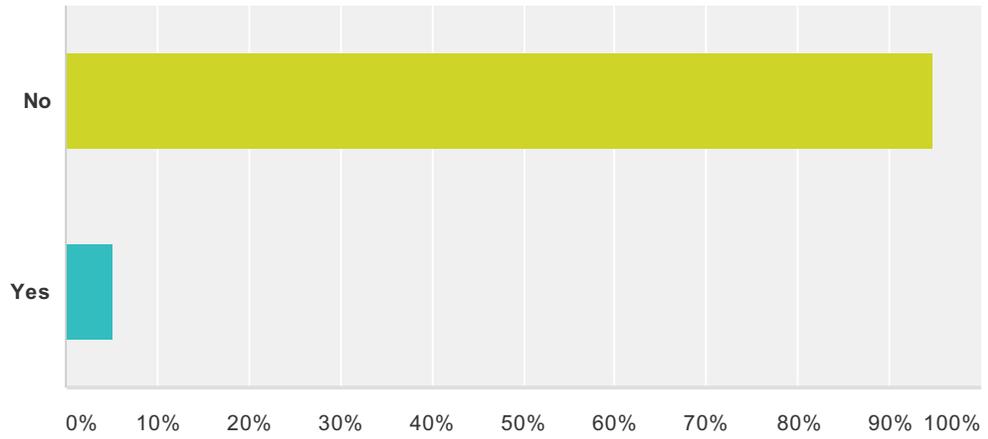
Answered: 185 Skipped: 44



Answer Choices	Responses
No	90.27% 167
Yes	9.73% 18
Total Respondents: 185	

Q29 16. Are you a gang member now?

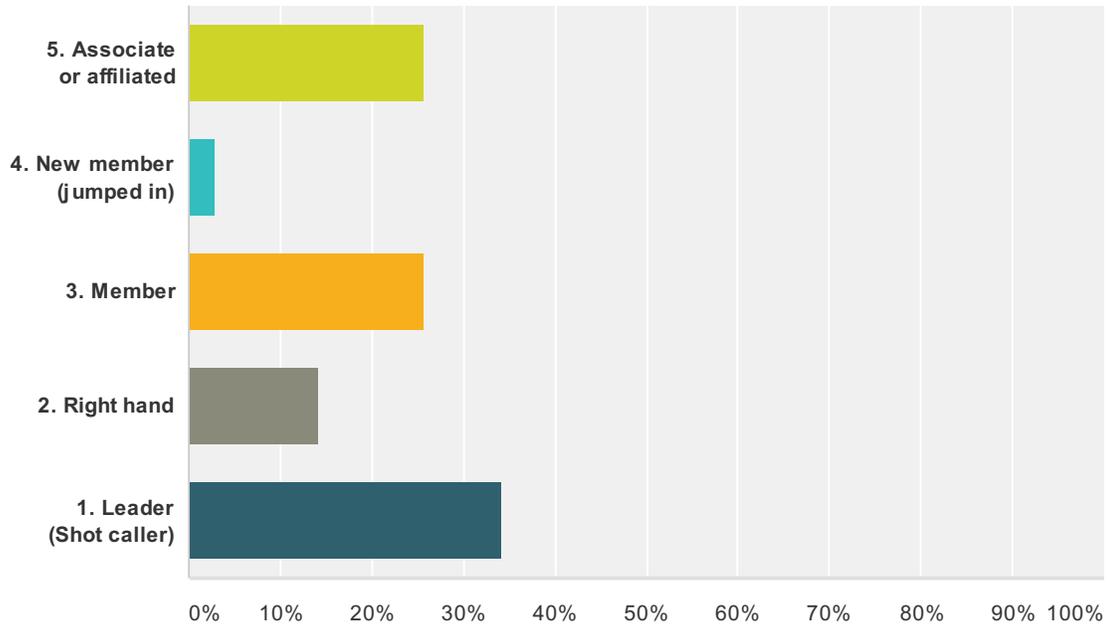
Answered: 209 Skipped: 20



Answer Choices	Responses
No	94.74% 198
Yes	5.26% 11
Total Respondents: 209	

Q30 17. If you belong to a gang, imagine the circle below represents levels of involvement. Circle the number that best describes your place in the gang.

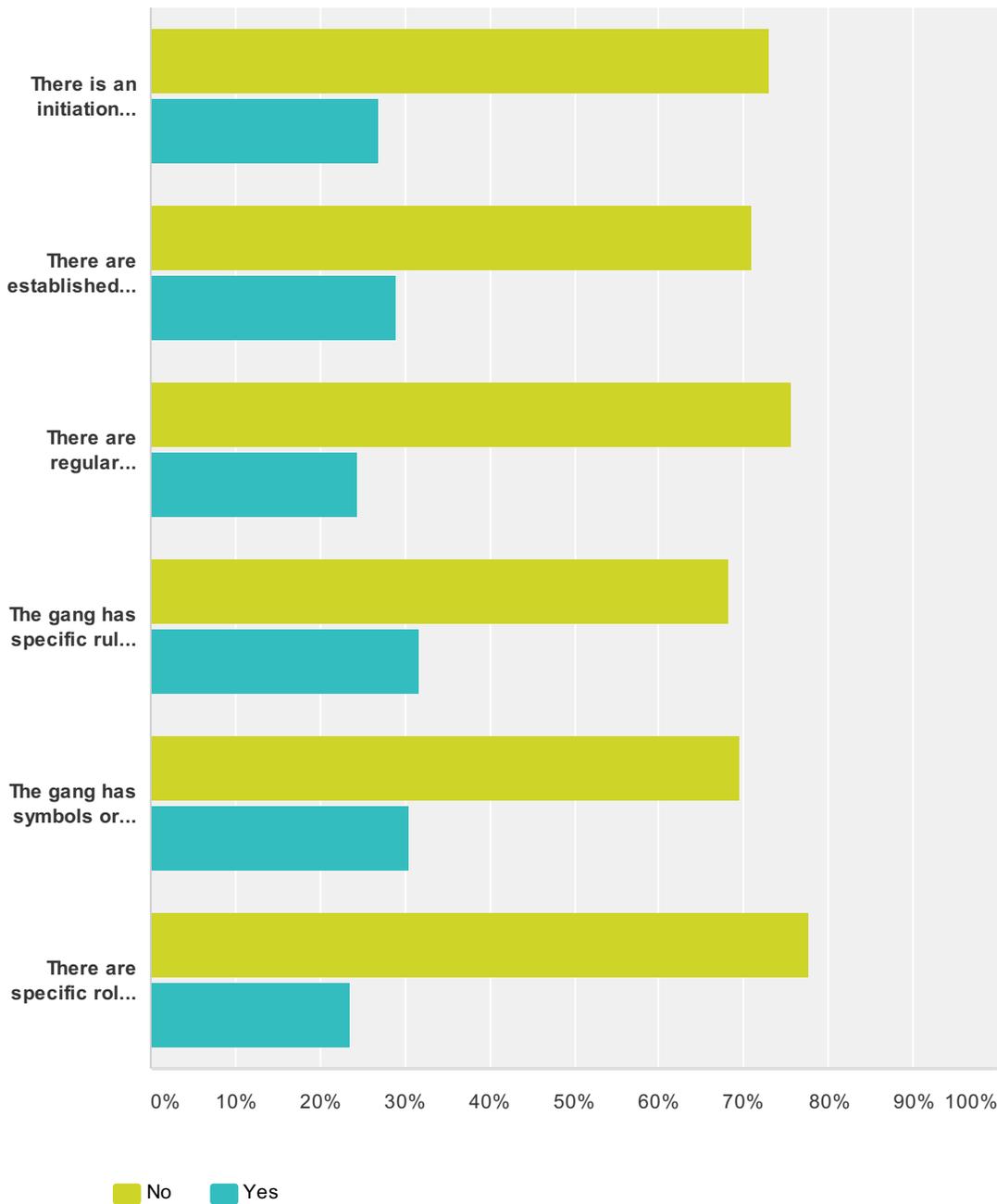
Answered: 35 Skipped: 194



Answer Choices	Responses
5. Associate or affiliated	25.71% 9
4. New member (jumped in)	2.86% 1
3. Member	25.71% 9
2. Right hand	14.29% 5
1. Leader (Shot caller)	34.29% 12
Total Respondents: 35	

Q31 18. If you are in a gang, which of the following describe your gang?

Answered: 84 Skipped: 145



	No	Yes	Total Respondents
There is an initiation process	73.17% 60	26.83% 22	82
There are established leaders	70.89% 56	29.11% 23	79
There are regular meetings	75.64% 59	24.36% 19	78

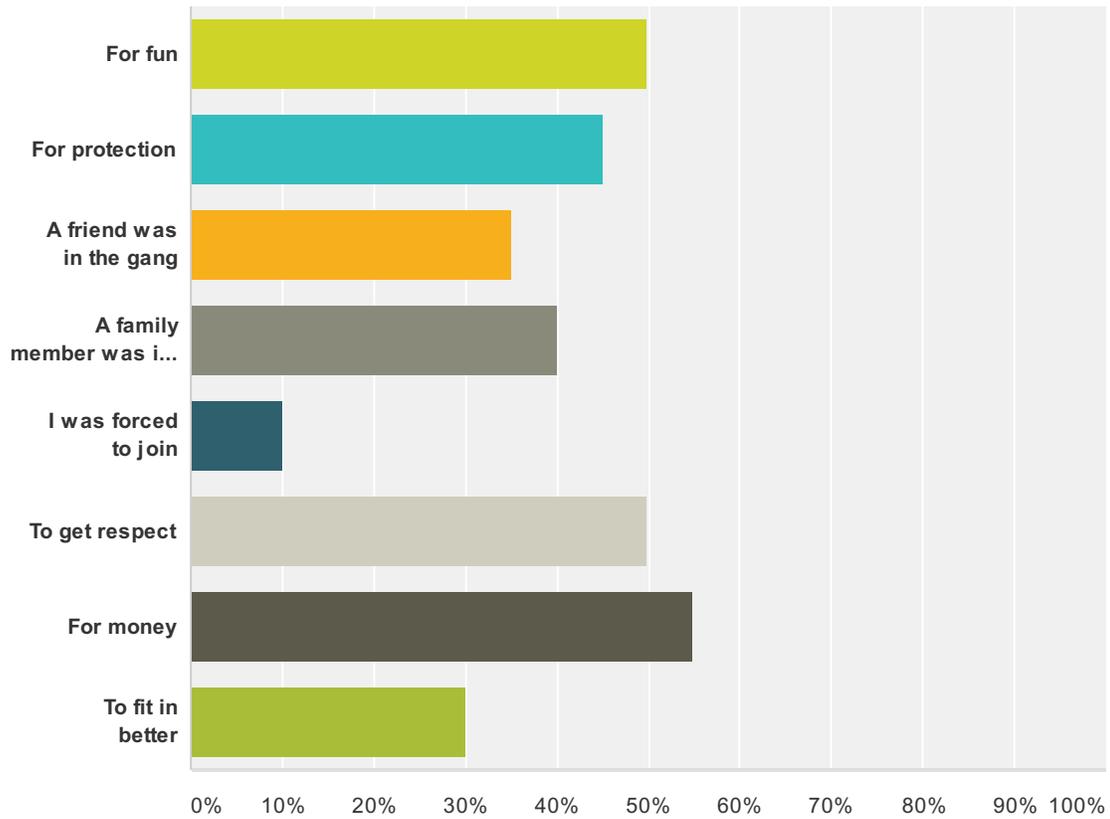
Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Student Survey

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment

	54	25	Appendices	79
The gang has symbols or colors	69.62% 55	30.38% 24		79
There are specific roles for girls	77.63% 59	23.68% 18		76

Q32 19. Why did you join a gang? Choose all that apply.

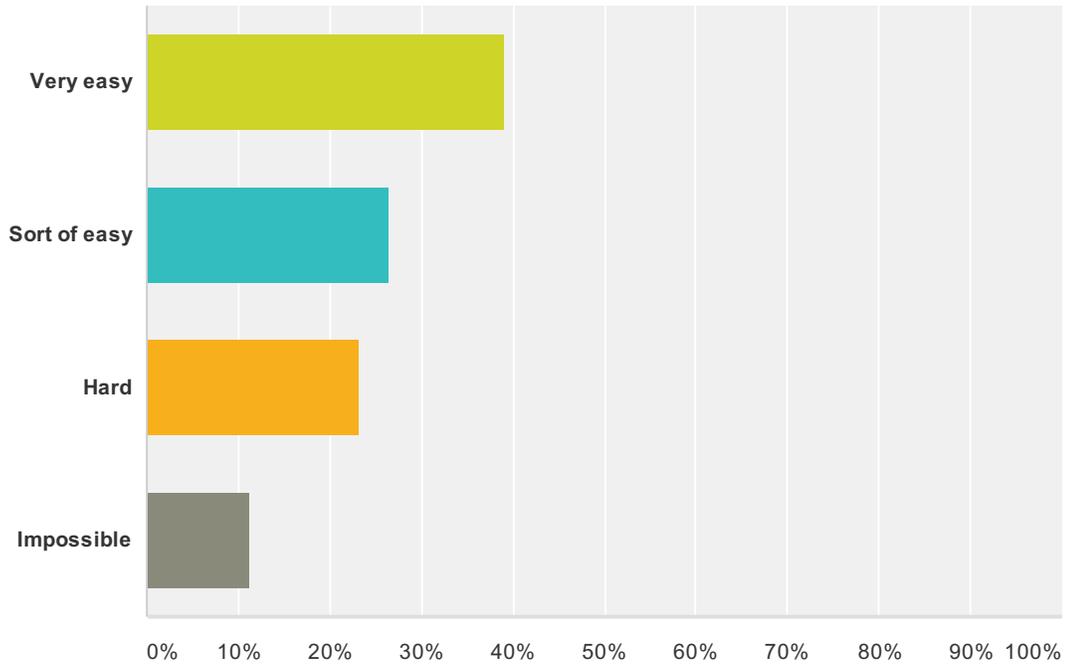
Answered: 20 Skipped: 209



Answer Choices	Responses
For fun	50.00% 10
For protection	45.00% 9
A friend was in the gang	35.00% 7
A family member was in the gang	40.00% 8
I was forced to join	10.00% 2
To get respect	50.00% 10
For money	55.00% 11
To fit in better	30.00% 6
Total Respondents: 20	

Q33 Get alcohol?

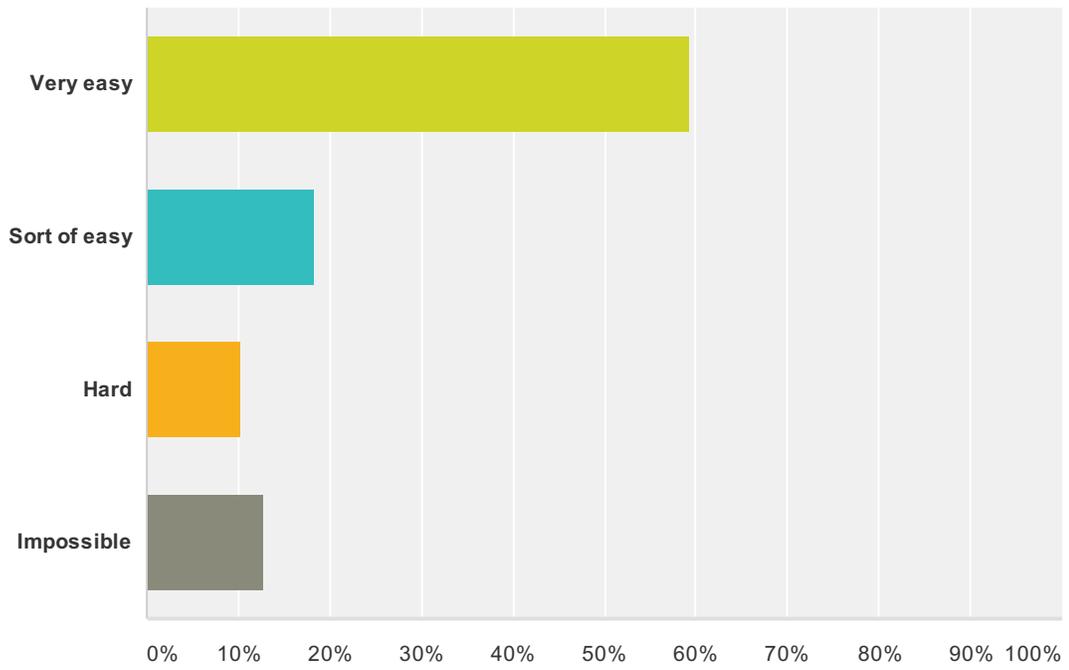
Answered: 159 Skipped: 70



Answer Choices	Responses
Very easy	38.99% 62
Sort of easy	26.42% 42
Hard	23.27% 37
Impossible	11.32% 18
Total Respondents: 159	

Q34 Get marijuana?

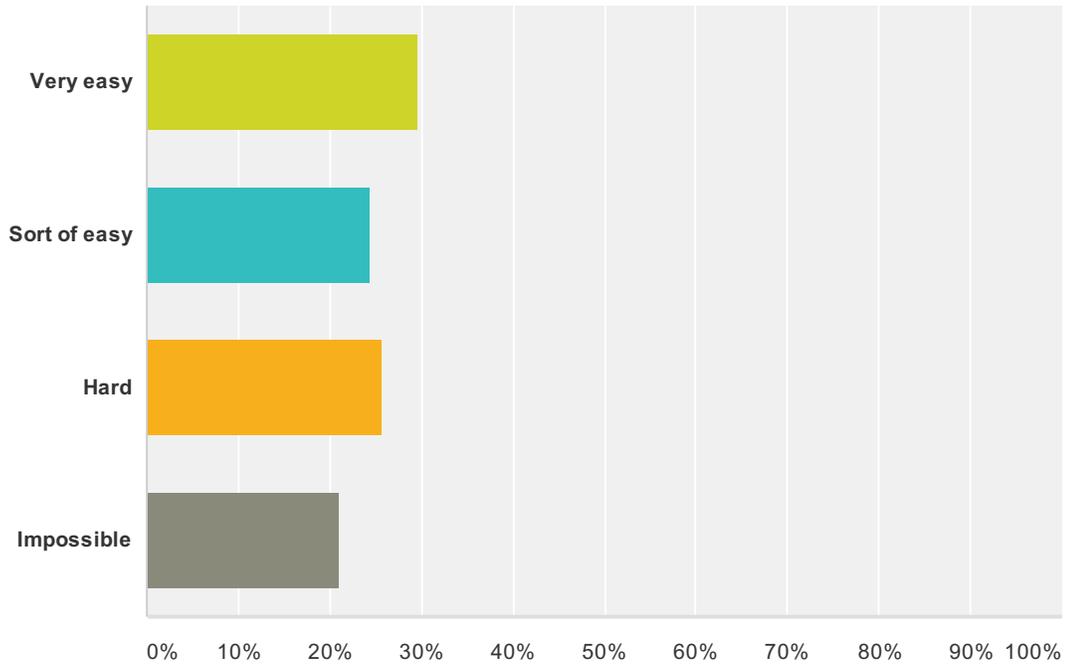
Answered: 157 Skipped: 72



Answer Choices	Responses	Count
Very easy	59.24%	93
Sort of easy	18.47%	29
Hard	10.19%	16
Impossible	12.74%	20
Total Respondents: 157		

Q35 Get other drugs?

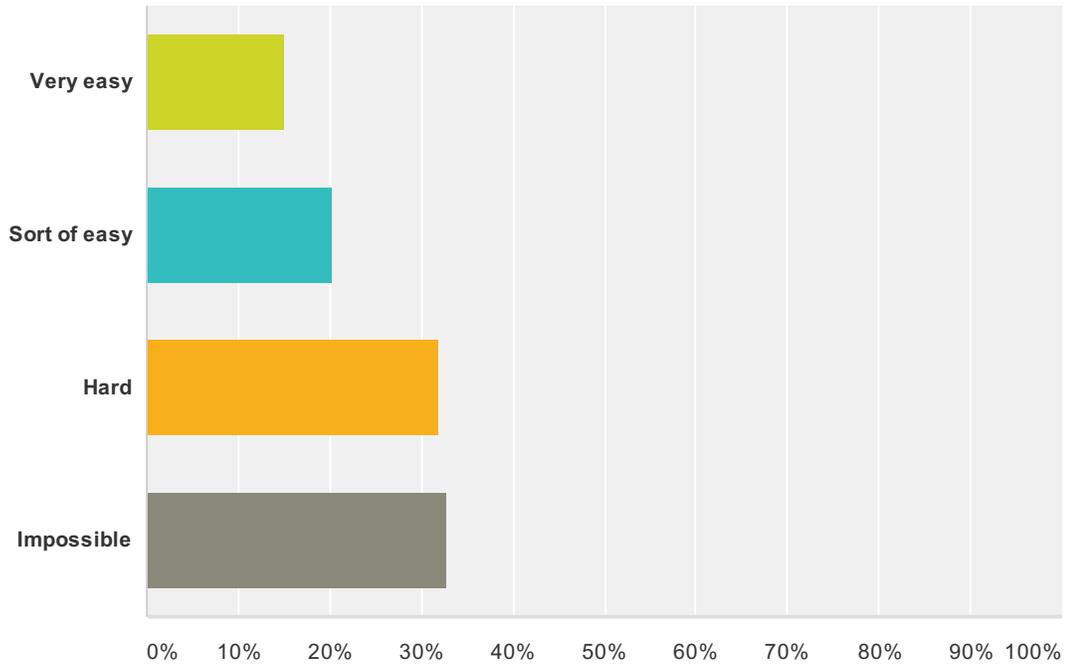
Answered: 152 Skipped: 77



Answer Choices	Responses
Very easy	29.61% 45
Sort of easy	24.34% 37
Hard	25.66% 39
Impossible	21.05% 32
Total Respondents: 152	

Q36 Get a handgun?

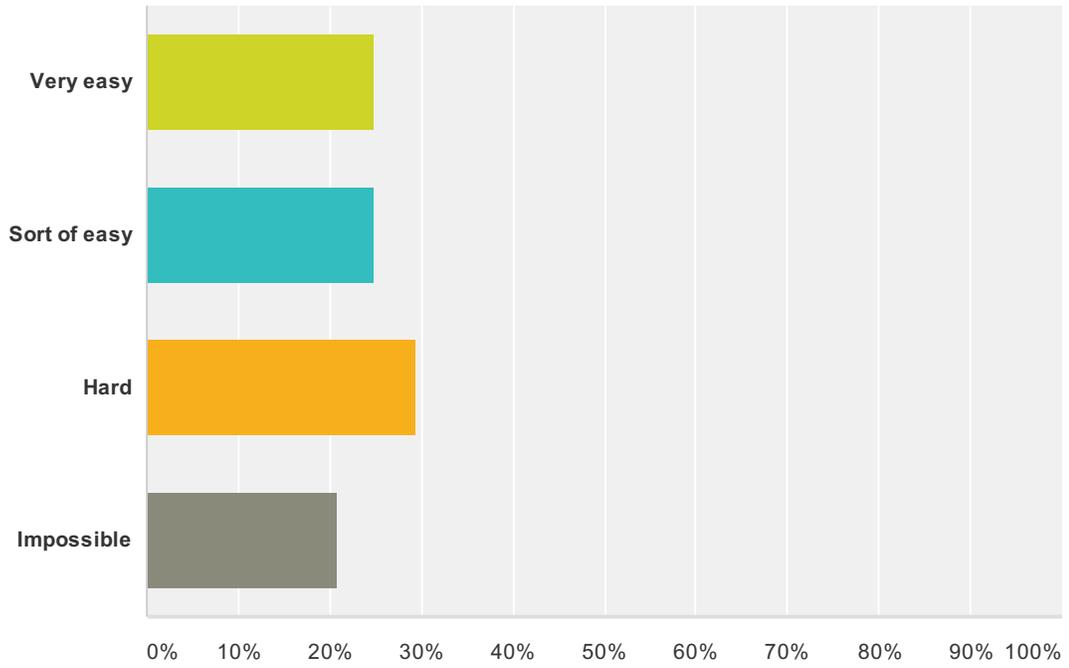
Answered: 153 Skipped: 76



Answer Choices	Responses
Very easy	15.03% 23
Sort of easy	20.26% 31
Hard	32.03% 49
Impossible	32.68% 50
Total Respondents: 153	

Q37 Get other weapons?

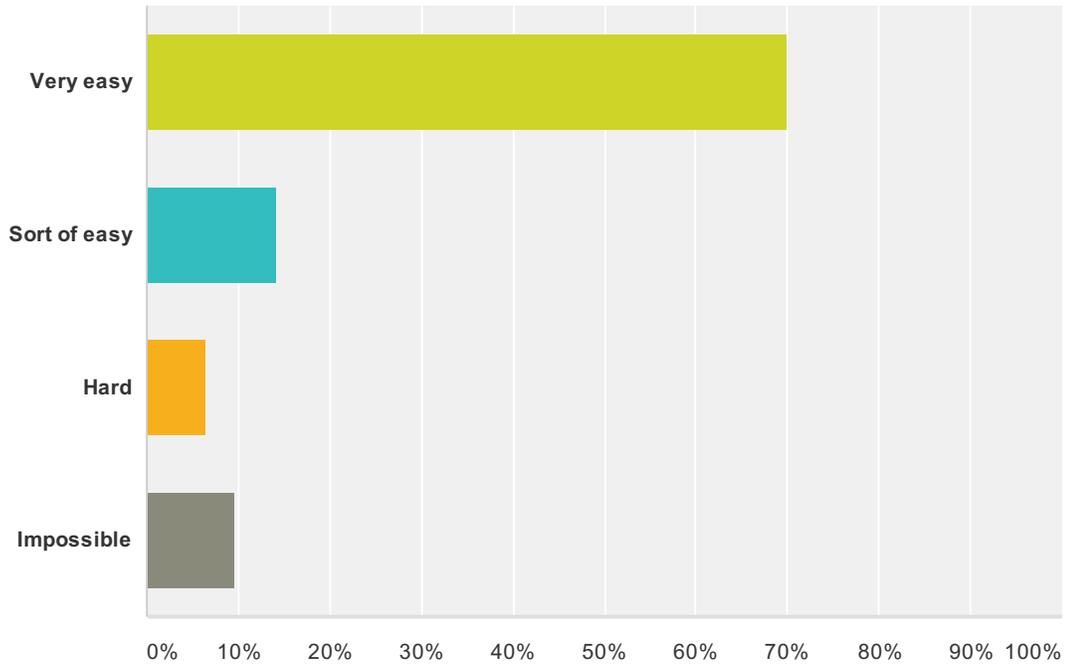
Answered: 153 Skipped: 76



Answer Choices	Responses
Very easy	24.84% 38
Sort of easy	24.84% 38
Hard	29.41% 45
Impossible	20.92% 32
Total Respondents: 153	

Q38 Get cigarettes?

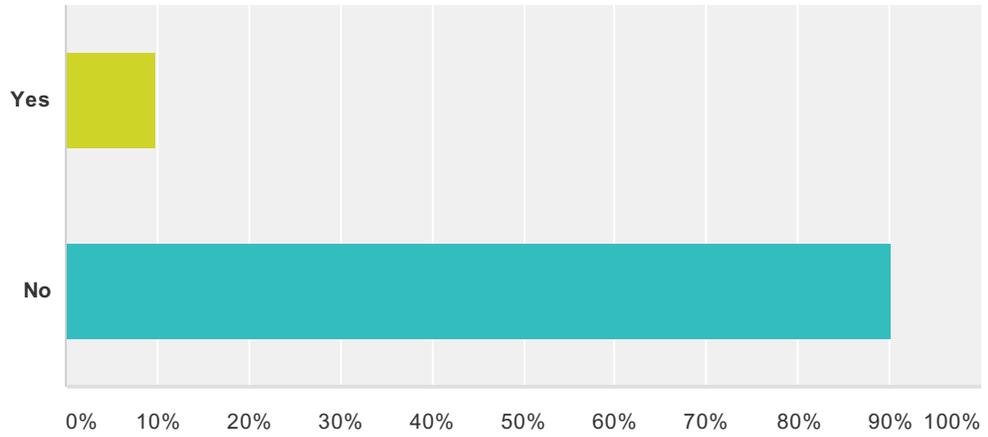
Answered: 156 Skipped: 73



Answer Choices	Responses
Very easy	69.87% 109
Sort of easy	14.10% 22
Hard	6.41% 10
Impossible	9.62% 15
Total Respondents: 156	

Q39 21. Are there a lot of empty or abandoned buildings in your neighborhood?

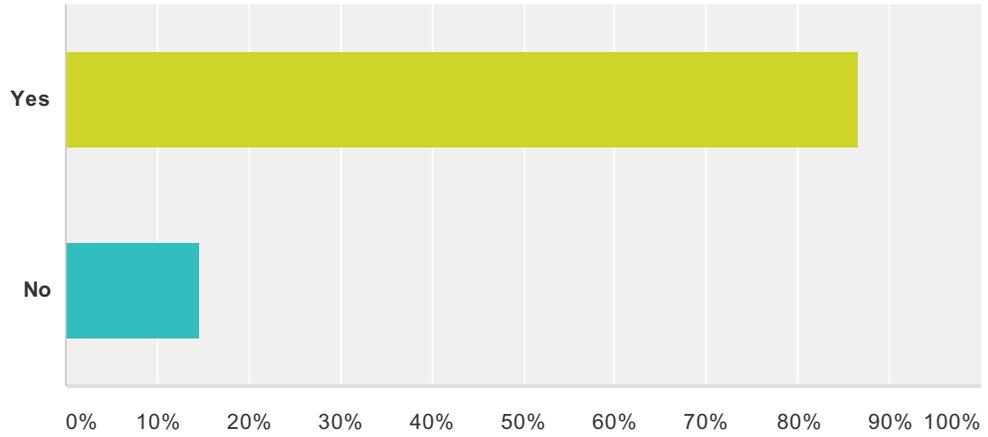
Answered: 164 Skipped: 65



Answer Choices	Responses	
Yes	9.76%	16
No	90.24%	148
Total Respondents: 164		

Q40 22. Do you feel safe in your neighborhood?

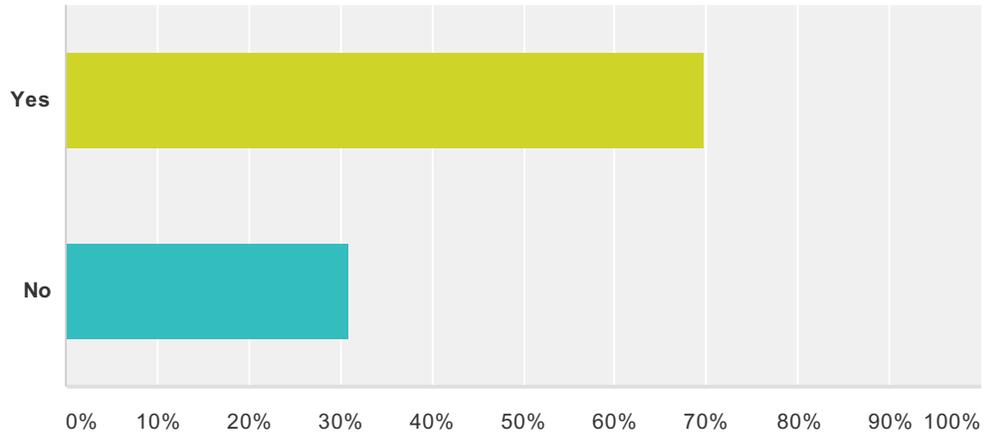
Answered: 165 Skipped: 64



Answer Choices	Responses	
Yes	86.67%	143
No	14.55%	24
Total Respondents: 165		

Q41 23. Are there people in your neighborhood who encourage you to do your best?

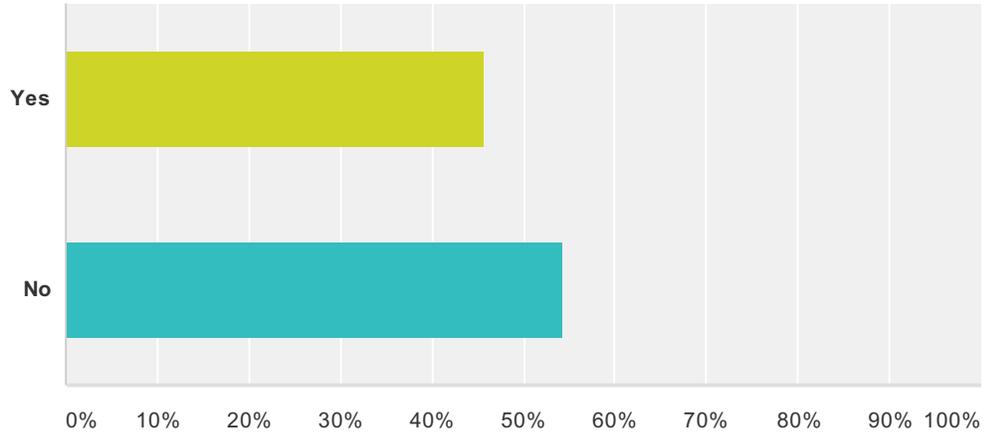
Answered: 159 Skipped: 70



Answer Choices	Responses	
Yes	69.81%	111
No	30.82%	49
Total Respondents: 159		

Q42 24. Are there activities that involve people in positive things in your neighborhood? (meetings, block parties, clean-ups, sports, etc)

Answered: 164 Skipped: 65



Answer Choices	Responses	
Yes	45.73%	75
No	54.27%	89
Total Respondents: 164		

Appendix 12

Original OJJDP Gang Member Interview Form

SAMPLE

Introduction to Gang Member Interview

To be read by interviewer:

I would like to ask you some questions that will help us learn ore about gangs in (your community). We are interested in learning something about your life and experiences, as well as your involvement in a gang.

One section of the interview asks about criminal activity. Give us only the information that we ask for. Do not give us any additional information, including names or dates, connected to any crimes.

The information you provide will be kept strictly confidential. That is, it will not be shared with anyone. The answers you give us will be added to the information we receive from others we are interviewing and then analyzed together.

You may refuse to answer any question in this interview, and you may end your participation in the interview at any time.

We are asking your permission (and that of your parent or guardian, if you are under the legal age of adult) to conduct this interview. Again, this information will be kept strictly private and confidential.

Are you willing to proceed?

Gang Member Interview

Demographics

1. What is your date of birth? _____

2. Are you:

Female Male

3. What race/ethnicity do you consider yourself to be?

(choose one best answer)

- White/Caucasian
 Black/African American
 Asian
 Hispanic/Latino
 Native American/American Indian
 Other (Please Specify) _____

4. What is the language you use most often at home?

5. What is the intersection (which streets cross) nearest your place of residence?

6. What is your current marital status?

- Never married
 Married
 Divorced
 Widowed
 Separated
 Do not know

7. Do you have any children?

No Yes, If yes, how many? _____

8. Has any family member ever been in a gang?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

If yes, specify number of family members and relationship _____

9. Are you currently employed?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

If yes, do you have a full-time job? _____

If yes, do you have a part-time job? _____

What type of work do you do? _____

School

10. Are you currently in school?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

11. If you are currently in school, what grade are you in?

12. If you are not in school, what is the highest grade you have completed?

- Grade _____ Do not know
 No response

13. Generally, what are/were your grades like?

- Mostly As Mostly Bs
 Mostly Cs Mostly Ds
 Mostly Fs

14. For your current/most recent school, how much do you agree/disagree with the following statements?

Use a 5-point scale:

- 1) Strongly disagree
 2) Disagree
 3) Neither disagree nor agree
 4) Agree
 5) Strongly agree

_____ If I have/had a problem, there is/was a teacher or staff member I could talk to.

_____ I often feel/felt that no one at school cares/cared about me.

_____ Even though there are lots of students around, I often feel/felt lonely.

_____ I do not/did not feel that I am/was part of this school.

_____ I often feel/felt like my teachers respect/respected me.

_____ In school, I often feel/felt put down by other students.

_____ Most of my teachers really listen/listened to what I have/had to say.

_____ Most of my teachers are/were fair in supervising me if I step/stepped out of line.

15. Have you ever dropped out of school?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

If yes, what were the most recent reasons for dropping out?

16. Have you ever been suspended from school?

- Yes No
- Do not know No response

If yes, what were the most recent reasons for suspension?

17. Have you ever been expelled from school?

- Yes No
- Do not know No response

If yes, what were the most recent reasons for expulsion?

18. In the past year, how often have you witnessed any of the following gang activities at your school or on school grounds?

- Use a 7-point scale:
- 1) Never/no times
 - 2) 1 to 3 times
 - 3) 4 to 10 times
 - 4) 11 to 26 times
 - 5) More than 26 times
 - 6) Do not know
 - 7) No response

- Gang members selling drugs
- Fights between members of different gangs
- Fights between members of your own gang
- A drive-by shooting
- Gang intimidation
- Gang recruiting
- Not in school

Community

19. Are there areas right now in your community where you are afraid to walk alone?

- Yes No
- Do not know No response

If yes, is it because of gang-related concerns?

- Yes No
- Do not know No response

Please explain:

20. In the last year, how often have you witnessed any of the following gang activities in your community?

- Use a 7-point scale:
- 1) Never/no times
 - 2) 1 to 3 times
 - 3) 4 to 10 times
 - 4) 11 to 26 times
 - 5) More than 26 times
 - 6) Do not know
 - 7) No response

- Gang members selling drugs
- Fights between members of different gangs
- Fights between members of your own gang
- A drive-by shooting
- Gang intimidation
- Gang recruiting

21. In the last year, for each crime, please rate how serious a crime problem you think this is in your community?

- Use a 7-point scale:
- 1) No problem
 - 2) A small problem
 - 3) A moderate problem
 - 4) A serious problem
 - 5) A very serious problem
 - 6) Do not know
 - 7) No response

- Vandalism/graffiti
- Burglary
- Car theft
- Robbery
- Threats/intimidation
- Gang to gang confrontations
- Drug dealing
- Alcohol use
- Drive-by shooting
- Possession of knife
- Possession of gun
- Firearms use
- Firearms dealing
- Arson
- Assault/battery
- Homicide/murder
- School disruption
- Other, please specify _____

22. Do you think there is a gang problem in your community?

- Yes
- Do not know
- No
- No response

If so, what do you think are the top three causes of the gang problem in your community?

- ___ Poverty
- ___ School problems
- ___ Police labeling
- ___ Gang members move to community from other places
- ___ Boredom
- ___ Family problems
- ___ Power
- ___ Lack of activities
- ___ Prejudice
- ___ Family/friends in gangs
- ___ To feel loved/sense of belonging
- ___ Other, please specify: _____

23. What do you think should be done about the gang problem in your community?

24. About how many adults have you known personally who in the past year have:

- ___ Used marijuana, crack, cocaine, or other drugs?
- ___ Sold or dealt drugs?
- ___ Done other things that could get them into trouble with police such as stealing, selling stolen goods, mugging, or assaulting others?
- ___ Gotten drunk?

25. Are any of your friends gang members?

- Yes
- Do not know
- No
- No response

26. If you wanted to get a handgun, how easy would it be for you to get one?

- Very hard
- Somewhat easy
- Do not know
- Somewhat hard
- Very easy
- No response

27. If you wanted to get drugs like cocaine, LSD, amphetamines, crack, etc., how easy would it be for you to get some?

- Very hard
- Somewhat easy
- Do not know
- Somewhat hard
- Very easy
- No response

28. Are there adults in your neighborhood you can talk to about something important?

- Yes
- Do not know
- No
- No response

Gang-Related Activities

29. Are you currently a gang member?

- Yes
- Do not know
- No
- No response

30. In the last 6 months, have you been an active gang member?

- Yes
- Do not know
- No
- No response

31. What is your most recent position or rank in the gang?

- Leader
- Core member/influential (with gang all of the time)
- Regular member (involved most of the time)
- Peripheral member (minimally hangs out)
- Wannabe
- Veteran/heavy/old gangster/senior gang member
- Do not know
- No response

32. Why did you join or associate with a gang? Please rank your answers from 1 – most important to 9 – least important.

- ___ For fun
- ___ For protection
- ___ A friend was in the gang
- ___ A brother or sister was in the gang
- ___ I was forced to join
- ___ To get respect
- ___ For money
- ___ To fit in better
- ___ Other, please specify _____

33. How old were you when you first belonged to a gang?

About _____ years old.

34. How much do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

- Use a 7-point scale:**
- 1) Strongly disagree**
 - 2) Disagree**
 - 3) Neither disagree nor agree**
 - 4) Agree**
 - 5) Strongly agree**
 - 6) Do not know**
 - 7) No response**

- ___ Being in my gang makes me feel important.
- ___ My gang members provide a good deal of support and loyalty for one another.
- ___ Being a member of a gang makes me feel respected.
- ___ Being a member of a gang makes me feel like I am a useful person to have around.
- ___ Being a member of a gang makes me feel like I really belong somewhere.
- ___ I enjoy being a member of my gang.
- ___ My gang is like a family to me.
- ___ Being in a gang is a good way to make money.

The next few questions ask about your activities involving crime, drugs, and alcohol.

35. In the past year, have you:

Written gang graffiti on school property, neighborhood houses, stores, etc.?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Thrown rocks or bottles at persons, vehicles, or property?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Destroyed property worth less than \$300?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Destroyed property worth \$300 or more?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Set fire to building or property?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Stolen bicycle or bike parts?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Stolen a motor vehicle?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Stolen parts or property from a vehicle (hubcaps, stereo, cell phone, etc.)?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Fenced or sold stolen goods (other than weapons)?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Shoplifted?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Entered a house, store, or building to commit a theft?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Broken into a house, store, or building to commit a theft?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Fenced or sold weapons or firearms?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Threatened to attack a person without using a gun, knife, or other dangerous weapon?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Threatened to attack a person using a gun, knife, or other dangerous weapon?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Robbed someone by force or by threat of force without using a weapon?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Robbed someone by force or by threat of force using a weapon?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Beaten up or battered someone without using a dangerous weapon?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Beaten up or battered someone using a dangerous weapon?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Forced someone to have sex with you (rape)?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Participated in a drive-by shooting?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Participated in a homicide?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

Participated in other crimes (specify _____).

36. In the past year, have you used or tried any drugs?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

If yes, about how many days per month do you use any drugs?

- ___ Days Do not know No response

37. In the past year, have you sold any drugs?

- Yes No
 Do not know No response

If yes, did the money go to:

- Benefit the gang Personal use
 Do not know No response

38. In the past year, have you used any kind of alcohol?

- Yes
- No
- Do not know
- No response

If yes, have you drunk:

- Wine
- Beer
- Hard liquor

39. In the past year, have you had any arrests or police contacts? This may include being stopped, searched, questioned, or being brought to the police station at any time.

- Yes
- No
- Do not know
- No response

If yes, how many times? _____

If yes, please describe the incident(s).

40. For the incident(s) described above, please indicate if you were:

- Treated fairly by the police MOST of the time.
- Treated fairly by the police SOME of the time.
- NOT treated fairly by the police SOME of the time.
- NOT treated fairly by the police MOST of the time.
- Do not know
- No response

41. Do you think you will ever leave the gang?

- Yes
- No
- Do not know
- No response

42. If you would leave the gang, which of the following are reasons likely to get you out of a gang? Identify all that would apply.

Advice/pressure from a family member/relative

- Yes
- No
- Do not know
- No response

Advice/pressure from someone else (specify who _____)

- Yes
- No
- Do not know
- No response

Move out of neighborhood

- Yes
- No
- Do not know
- No response

Because of a steady girlfriend/boyfriend/spouse

- Yes
- No
- Do not know
- No response

Get married

- Yes
- No
- Do not know
- No response

Become a parent

- Yes
- No
- Do not know
- No response

Family responsibilities (specify what _____)

- Yes
- No
- Do not know
- No response

Obtain a job

- Yes
- No
- Do not know
- No response

Get into school/education program

- Yes
- No
- Do not know
- No response

Recreation/sports program

- Yes
- No
- Do not know
- No response

Go to jail/prison

- Yes
- No
- Do not know
- No response

Other, please specify: _____

End of Survey

Gang Member Interview

1. Do you currently reside within a correctional institution?

- Yes
- No

Location

2. What is your age group?

- 10-13
- 14-17
- 18-25
- 26-30
- 30+

3. Are you:

- Female
- Male

4. What race or ethnicity do you consider yourself to be? (choose one best answer)

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="radio"/> White/Caucasian | <input type="radio"/> Hispanic/Latino |
| <input type="radio"/> African | <input type="radio"/> Native American/American Indian |
| <input type="radio"/> Black/African American | <input type="radio"/> Other (Please Specify) _____ |
| <input type="radio"/> Asian | |

Other (please specify)

5. What is the language you use most often at home?

6. Where is your hood or set located?

Gang Member Interview

7. What is your current marital status?

- Never married
- Married
- Divorced
- Widowed
- separated

8. Do you have any children?

- Yes,
- No

If yes, How many?

9. If you have or will have children would you want them to be a gang member?

- Yes
- No

Why or why not?

10. Has any family member ever been in a gang?

- Yes
- No

If yes, specify number of family members and relationship.

11. Are you currently employed?

- Yes
- No
- Yes Full-time
- Yes Part-time

What type of work do you do?

Gang Member Interview

12. If you are in school, what grade are you in?

13. Have you ever dropped out of school?

- Yes
- No

14. If you are not in school, what is the highest grade you have completed?

15. Are you interested in returning to school?

- Yes
- No

If yes, where would you continue? High school, GED, College

16. Were you ever suspended or expelled from school?

- Yes
- No

If yes, for what reason and what school district?

Gang Member Interview

17. For your current or most recent school, how much do you agree or disagree with the following statements.

	Yes	No
If I have or had a problem, there is or was a teacher or staff member I could talk to.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
I often feel or felt that no one at school cares or cared about me.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Even though there are lots of students around, I often feel or felt lonely.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
I do not or did not feel that I am or was part of my school.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
In school, I often feel or felt put down by other students.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Most of my teachers really listen or listened to what I have or had to say.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
I often feel or felt unsafe going to or coming home from school.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
I often feel or felt like I needed to protect myself from others at school.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>

18. In the past year, how often have you seen these events occur in your school?

	Never/no times	1 to 3 times	4 to 10 times	11 to 26 times	more than 26 times
Gang member selling drugs.	<input type="radio"/>				
Fights between members of different gangs.	<input type="radio"/>				
Fights between members of your own gang.	<input type="radio"/>				
A drive-by shooting	<input type="radio"/>				
Gang intimidation	<input type="radio"/>				
Gang recruiting	<input type="radio"/>				
Gang members on school grounds	<input type="radio"/>				

Gang Member Interview

19. Are there areas right now in your community where you feel targeted or in danger when you walk alone?

- Yes
- No

If yes, Is it because of gang related concerns?

20. In the past year, how often have you seen these events occur in your community?

	Never/no times	1 to 3 times	4 to 10 times	11 to 26 times	more than 26 times
Gang member selling drugs.	<input type="radio"/>				
Fights between members of different gangs.	<input type="radio"/>				
Fights between members of your own gang.	<input type="radio"/>				
A drive-by shooting	<input type="radio"/>				
Gang intimidation	<input type="radio"/>				
Gang recruiting	<input type="radio"/>				
Gang members in community gathering places (parks, community centers, etc.)	<input type="radio"/>				

Gang Member Interview

21. In the last year, for each crime, please rate how serious a crime problem you think this is in your community?

	No problem	A small problem	A moderate problem	A serious problem	A very serious problem
Vandalism/graffiti	<input type="radio"/>				
Burglary	<input type="radio"/>				
Car theft	<input type="radio"/>				
Robbery	<input type="radio"/>				
Threats/intimidation	<input type="radio"/>				
Gang to gang confrontations	<input type="radio"/>				
Drug dealing	<input type="radio"/>				
Alcohol use	<input type="radio"/>				
Drive-by shooting	<input type="radio"/>				
Possession of knife	<input type="radio"/>				
Possession of gun	<input type="radio"/>				
Firearms use	<input type="radio"/>				
Firearms dealing	<input type="radio"/>				
Arson	<input type="radio"/>				
Assault/battery	<input type="radio"/>				
Homicide/murder	<input type="radio"/>				
School/disruption	<input type="radio"/>				

22. How do you think gangs affect your community?

23. What do you think are the top three causes of the gang problems in your community?

- Poverty
- School problems
- Police labeling
- Gang members move to community from other places
- Family problems
- Lack of activities
- Prejudice
- Family or friends in gangs
- Not feeling accepted

Other (please specify)

Gang Member Interview

24. What do you think would make your community more positive?

25. Name three types of people who have been a positive influence in your life (teacher, mentor, coach ect,)

26. How many adults have you known personally who in the past year have:

	None	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	more than 20
Used marijuana, crack, cocaine, or other drugs?	<input type="radio"/>				
Sold or dealt drugs?	<input type="radio"/>				
Done other things that could get them into trouble such as stealing, selling stolen goods, ect,?	<input type="radio"/>				
Gotten drunk?	<input type="radio"/>				

27. Are any of your friends gang members?

- Yes
 No

28. If you wanted to get a hand gun, how easy would it be for you to get one?

- Very hard Somewhat hard
 Somewhat easy Very easy

29. If you wanted to get drugs like cocaine, LSD, amphetamines, heroin, crack, etc., How easy would it be?

- Very hard Somewhat easy
 Somewhat hard Very easy

30. Are there adults in your neighborhood you can talk to about something important?

- Yes
 No

Gang Member Interview

31. How much do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neither disagree nor agree	Agree	Strongly agree
Being in a gang makes someone feel important.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Gang members provide a good deal of support and loyalty for one another.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Being a member of a gang makes someone feel respected.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Being a member of a gang makes someone feel like they are a useful person to have around.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Being a member of a gang makes someone feel like that really belong somewhere.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Some enjoy being a member of a gang.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
A gang is like a family to some.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Being in a gang is a good way to make money.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>

32. In the past year, have you used any kind of alcohol?

Yes

No

If yes, have you used: Wine, Beer, Hard liquor

33. How do you feel you are treated by Police Officers?

- Treated fairly by the police MOST of the time.
- Treated fairly by the police SOME of the time.
- NOT treated fairly by the police SOME of the time.
- NOT treated fairly by the police MOST of the time.

Gang Member Interview

34. If someone would leave the gang, which of the following are reasons would likely to get someone out of a gang? Identify all that would apply.

	Yes	No
Advice or pressure from a family member or relative.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Advice or pressure from someone else (specify who _____)	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Move out of neighborhood.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Because of a steady girlfriend/boyfriend spouse.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Get married.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Become a parent.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Family responsibilities (specify what _____)	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Obtain a job	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Get into school or education program.	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Recreation or sports program	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Go to jail or prison	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Other, please specify: _____	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>

35. Previous question, open-ended response summary

"Advice or pressure from someone else ____"

36. Previous question, open-ended response summary

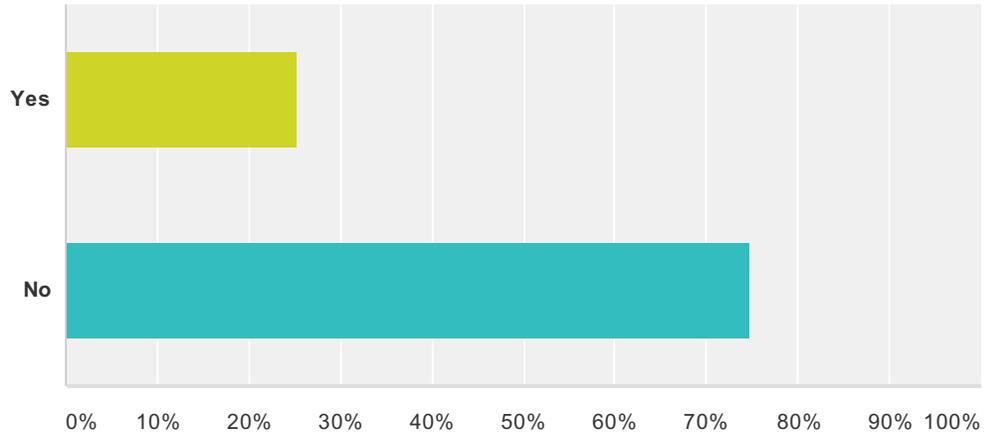
"Family responsibilities ____"

37. Previous question, open-ended response summary

"Other, please specify ____"

Q1 Do you currently reside within a correctional institution?

Answered: 79 Skipped: 1

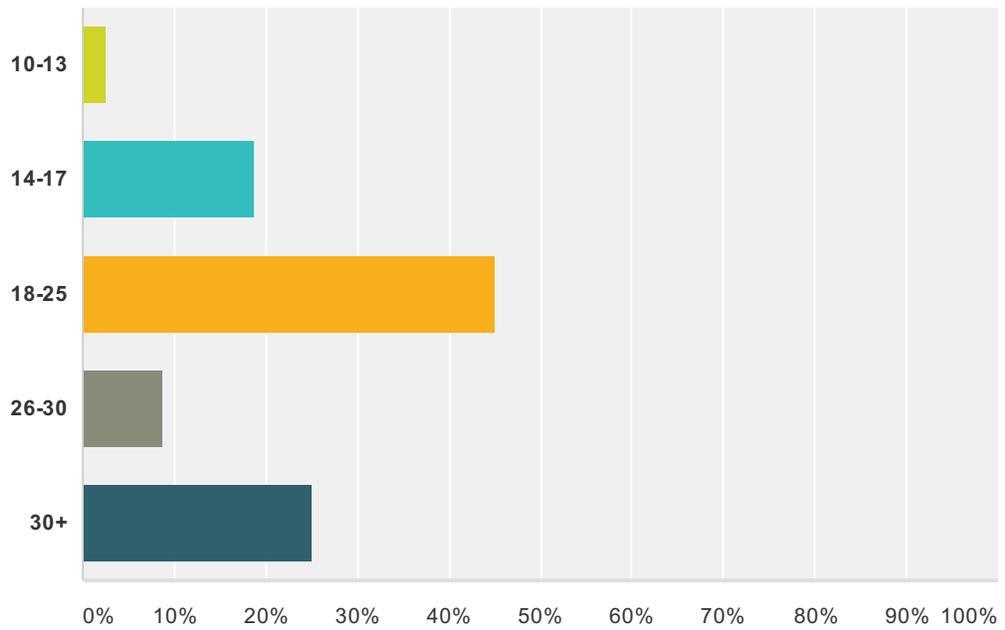


Answer Choices	Responses
Yes	25.32% 20
No	74.68% 59
Total	79

#	Location	Date
1	OYA	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
2	OYA	6/4/2014 8:54 AM
3	OYA	6/4/2014 8:35 AM
4	oya	6/4/2014 8:24 AM
5	oya	6/4/2014 7:58 AM
6	oya	6/4/2014 1:54 AM
7	oya	6/1/2014 10:54 PM
8	OYA	5/22/2014 11:34 PM
9	MCSO	5/22/2014 11:24 PM
10	MCSO	5/22/2014 11:17 PM
11	MCSO	5/22/2014 11:10 PM
12	MCSO	5/22/2014 11:00 PM
13	MCSO	5/22/2014 10:51 PM
14	MCSO	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
15	MCSO	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
16	MCSO	5/22/2014 9:59 PM

Q2 What is your age group?

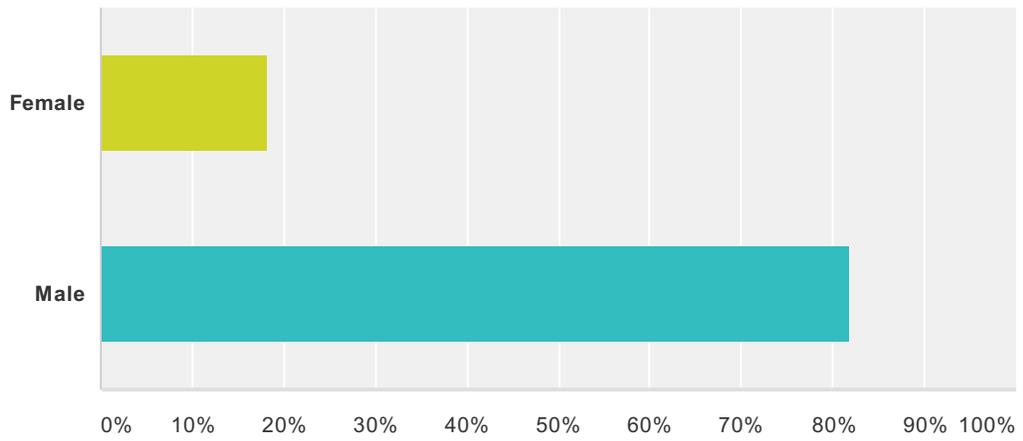
Answered: 80 Skipped: 0



Answer Choices	Responses
10-13	2.50% 2
14-17	18.75% 15
18-25	45.00% 36
26-30	8.75% 7
30+	25.00% 20
Total	80

Q3 Are you:

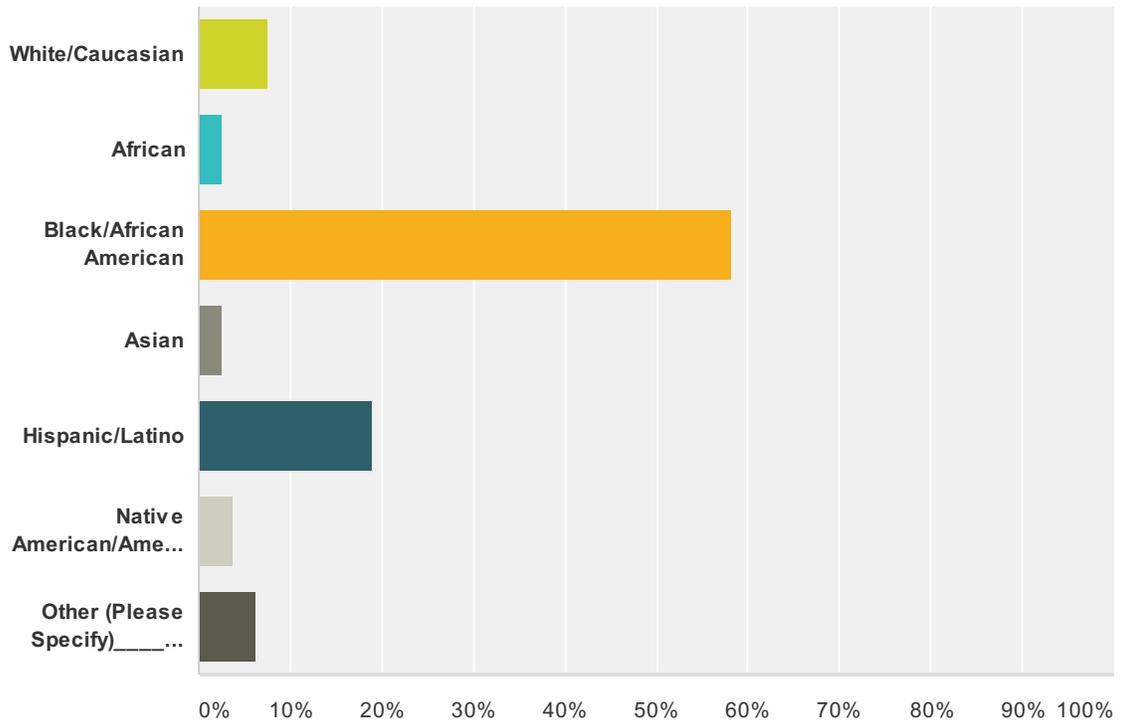
Answered: 77 Skipped: 3



Answer Choices	Responses	
Female	18.18%	14
Male	81.82%	63
Total		77

Q4 What race or ethnicity do you consider yourself to be? (choose one best answer)

Answered: 79 Skipped: 1



Answer Choices	Responses
White/Caucasian	7.59% 6
African	2.53% 2
Black/African American	58.23% 46
Asian	2.53% 2
Hispanic/Latino	18.99% 15
Native American/American Indian	3.80% 3
Other (Please Specify)_____	6.33% 5
Total	79

#	Other (please specify)	Date
1	Hispanic/ Latino	6/4/2014 3:53 PM
2	Puerto Rican	6/4/2014 3:50 PM
3	Hispanic/ Latino	6/4/2014 10:56 AM
4	Asian	6/4/2014 10:50 AM
5	Native American/ American Inidan	6/4/2014 10:21 AM
6	Black and white	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
7	not specified	6/1/2014 10:28 PM

Gang Member Interview

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment

Appendices

Q5 What is the language you use most often at home?

Answered: 76 Skipped: 4

#	Responses	Date
1	english	6/7/2014 12:23 AM
2	english	6/7/2014 12:02 AM
3	English	6/6/2014 11:43 PM
4	english	6/6/2014 11:36 PM
5	English	6/6/2014 11:28 PM
6	English	6/4/2014 3:58 PM
7	Spanish	6/4/2014 3:53 PM
8	English and Spanish	6/4/2014 3:50 PM
9	English	6/4/2014 3:45 PM
10	English	6/4/2014 3:41 PM
11	English	6/4/2014 3:38 PM
12	English	6/4/2014 3:33 PM
13	English	6/4/2014 3:29 PM
14	English	6/4/2014 3:26 PM
15	English	6/4/2014 3:21 PM
16	English	6/4/2014 3:18 PM
17	English	6/4/2014 3:15 PM
18	English	6/4/2014 3:11 PM
19	English	6/4/2014 3:07 PM
20	3 days	6/4/2014 3:04 PM
21	Egls	6/4/2014 3:00 PM
22	English	6/4/2014 2:57 PM
23	English	6/4/2014 2:52 PM
24	English	6/4/2014 2:48 PM
25	English	6/4/2014 2:45 PM
26	English	6/4/2014 2:37 PM
27	English	6/4/2014 2:19 PM
28	English	6/4/2014 11:13 AM
29	English	6/4/2014 11:09 AM
30	English	6/4/2014 11:06 AM
31	English	6/4/2014 11:02 AM
32	Spanish	6/4/2014 10:56 AM
33	Spanish	6/4/2014 10:53 AM
34	English	6/4/2014 10:50 AM

June 30, 2014

A221

Gang Member Interview

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
35	English	6/4/2014 10:47 AM
36	English	6/4/2014 10:43 AM
37	English	6/4/2014 10:38 AM
38	English	6/4/2014 10:34 AM
39	English	6/4/2014 10:29 AM
40	Spanish	6/4/2014 10:21 AM
41	Spanish	6/4/2014 10:14 AM
42	English	6/4/2014 10:08 AM
43	Spanish	6/4/2014 10:03 AM
44	English	6/4/2014 10:00 AM
45	English	6/4/2014 9:14 AM
46	English	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
47	English	6/4/2014 8:54 AM
48	English	6/4/2014 8:44 AM
49	Spanish	6/4/2014 8:35 AM
50	English	6/4/2014 8:24 AM
51	English	6/4/2014 8:10 AM
52	English	6/4/2014 7:58 AM
53	English	6/4/2014 2:03 AM
54	English	6/4/2014 1:54 AM
55	English	6/4/2014 1:45 AM
56	English	6/2/2014 1:15 PM
57	English	6/2/2014 1:09 PM
58	English	6/2/2014 1:04 PM
59	Spanish	6/2/2014 12:57 PM
60	English	6/2/2014 12:53 PM
61	English	6/2/2014 12:48 PM
62	Spanish	6/2/2014 12:38 PM
63	English	6/1/2014 10:54 PM
64	English	6/1/2014 10:38 PM
65	English	6/1/2014 10:28 PM
66	English	5/23/2014 12:09 AM
67	English	5/22/2014 11:59 PM
68	English	5/22/2014 11:48 PM
69	English	5/22/2014 11:34 PM
70	English	5/22/2014 11:24 PM
71	English	5/22/2014 11:17 PM
72	English	5/22/2014 11:00 PM
73	English	5/22/2014 10:51 PM
74	English	5/22/2014 10:13 PM

June 30, 2014

A222

Gang Member Interview

75	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment English	Appendices 5/22/2014 10:13 PM
76	English	5/22/2014 9:59 PM

Gang Member Interview

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment

Appendices

Q6 Where is your hood or set located?

Answered: 70 Skipped: 10

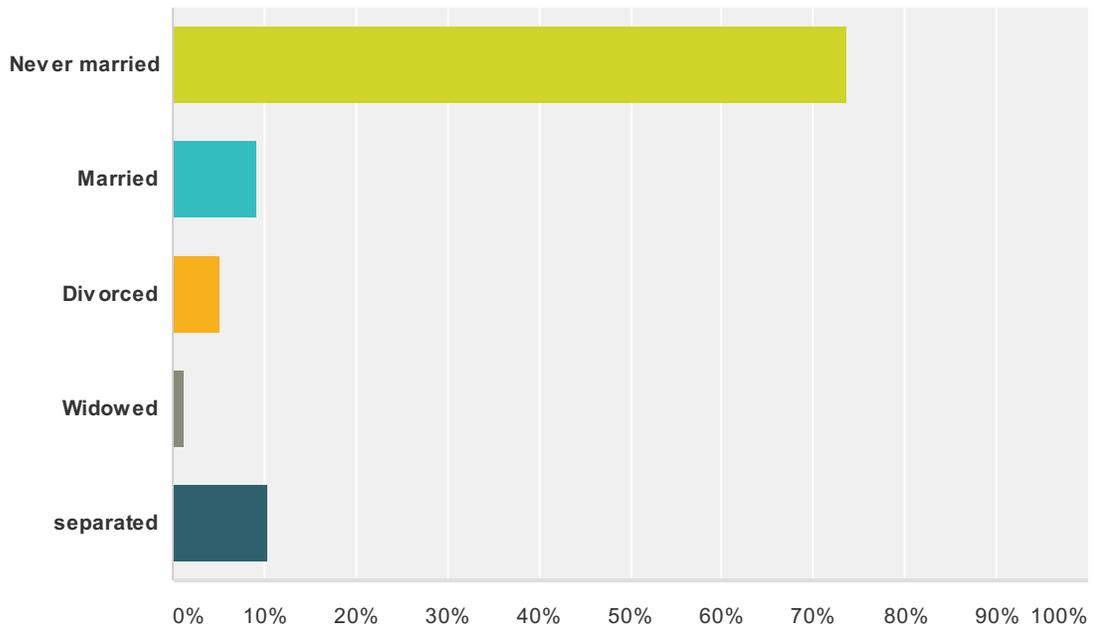
#	Responses	Date
1	Portland	6/7/2014 12:23 AM
2	NE Portland	6/6/2014 11:43 PM
3	gresham	6/6/2014 11:36 PM
4	Portland, all over the city	6/6/2014 11:28 PM
5	Killingsworth	6/4/2014 3:58 PM
6	The numbers	6/4/2014 3:53 PM
7	Dekum	6/4/2014 3:45 PM
8	15th Hood	6/4/2014 3:41 PM
9	Dekum	6/4/2014 3:38 PM
10	Killingsworth	6/4/2014 3:33 PM
11	North	6/4/2014 3:29 PM
12	Woodlawn	6/4/2014 3:26 PM
13	Blood	6/4/2014 3:21 PM
14	Blood	6/4/2014 3:18 PM
15	CVC	6/4/2014 3:15 PM
16	All over	6/4/2014 3:11 PM
17	Albina	6/4/2014 3:07 PM
18	Inglewood Blood	6/4/2014 3:04 PM
19	GO	6/4/2014 3:00 PM
20	Albina and Killingsworth	6/4/2014 2:57 PM
21	LOP	6/4/2014 2:52 PM
22	NE Portland	6/4/2014 2:48 PM
23	Kerby	6/4/2014 2:45 PM
24	62	6/4/2014 2:41 PM
25	Unthank Park	6/4/2014 2:37 PM
26	Woodlawn	6/4/2014 2:19 PM
27	Everywhere	6/4/2014 11:17 AM
28	Albina	6/4/2014 11:13 AM
29	North Portland	6/4/2014 11:09 AM
30	NE Portland/ Woodlawn/ Holland	6/4/2014 11:02 AM
31	Gresham	6/4/2014 10:56 AM
32	162nd and Stark	6/4/2014 10:50 AM
33	East Portland	6/4/2014 10:47 AM
34	Unthank	6/4/2014 10:43 AM

Gang Member Interview

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
35	The numbers	6/4/2014 10:38 AM
36	Hoover 162 Stark- Bumside	6/4/2014 10:29 AM
37	Cully	6/4/2014 10:21 AM
38	4.20 Crew	6/4/2014 10:14 AM
39	NE Sumner st	6/4/2014 10:08 AM
40	Cully	6/4/2014 10:03 AM
41	Portland/ California	6/4/2014 10:00 AM
42	SE Portland	6/4/2014 9:14 AM
43	North Portland	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
44	Portland	6/4/2014 8:44 AM
45	Gresham	6/4/2014 8:35 AM
46	N.E, N, Jefferson HS area	6/4/2014 8:24 AM
47	162nd	6/4/2014 8:10 AM
48	Portland	6/4/2014 7:58 AM
49	Portland	6/4/2014 2:03 AM
50	NE Portland	6/4/2014 1:54 AM
51	Alberta park	6/4/2014 1:45 AM
52	CVC	6/2/2014 1:15 PM
53	CVC, North Portland	6/2/2014 1:09 PM
54	LOP, Killingsworth	6/2/2014 1:04 PM
55	The numbers	6/2/2014 12:53 PM
56	Troutdale	6/2/2014 12:48 PM
57	The numbers	6/2/2014 12:38 PM
58	Gresham	6/1/2014 10:54 PM
59	Portland	6/1/2014 10:38 PM
60	Portland	5/23/2014 12:09 AM
61	Portland	5/22/2014 11:59 PM
62	Portland	5/22/2014 11:48 PM
63	N Portland	5/22/2014 11:34 PM
64	Haight/Killingsworth	5/22/2014 11:24 PM
65	Phoenix, AZ	5/22/2014 11:17 PM
66	Southeast Portland, Prison	5/22/2014 11:00 PM
67	N/A	5/22/2014 10:51 PM
68	Portland	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
69	Felony Flats (southeast)	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
70	Portland	5/22/2014 9:59 PM

Q7 What is your current marital status?

Answered: 76 Skipped: 4

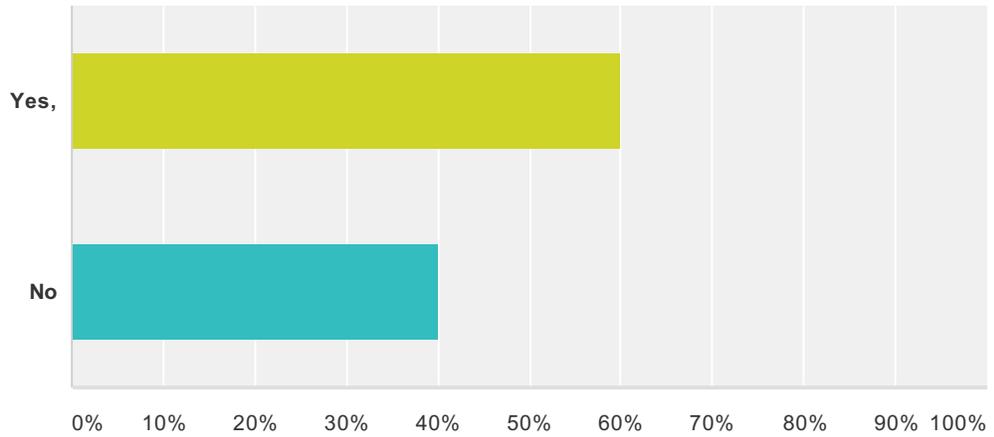


Answer Choices	Responses	
Never married	73.68%	56
Married	9.21%	7
Divorced	5.26%	4
Widowed	1.32%	1
separated	10.53%	8
Total		76

Gang Member Interview

Q8 Do you have any children?

Answered: 80 Skipped: 0



Answer Choices	Responses	
Yes,	60.00%	48
No	40.00%	32
Total		80

#	If yes, How many?	Date
1	2	6/7/2014 12:23 AM
2	3	6/7/2014 12:02 AM
3	1	6/6/2014 11:28 PM
4	2	6/4/2014 3:58 PM
5	3	6/4/2014 3:50 PM
6	6	6/4/2014 3:45 PM
7	2	6/4/2014 3:41 PM
8	1	6/4/2014 3:38 PM
9	1	6/4/2014 3:33 PM
10	4	6/4/2014 3:26 PM
11	2	6/4/2014 3:21 PM
12	1	6/4/2014 3:18 PM
13	4	6/4/2014 3:11 PM
14	2	6/4/2014 3:07 PM
15	2	6/4/2014 3:04 PM
16	1	6/4/2014 3:00 PM
17	1	6/4/2014 2:57 PM
18	2	6/4/2014 2:52 PM
19	1	6/4/2014 2:48 PM
20	1	6/4/2014 2:41 PM

June 30, 2014

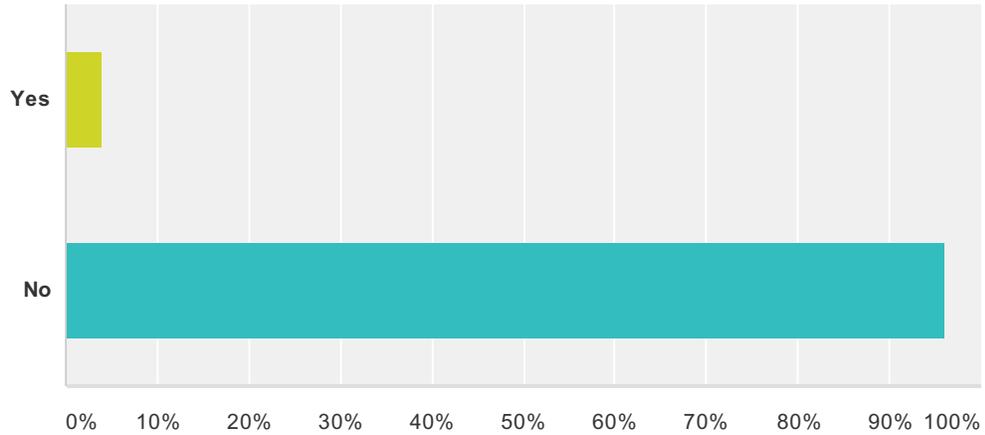
A227

Gang Member Interview

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
21		6/4/2014 2:37 PM
22	1	6/4/2014 2:19 PM
23	No	6/4/2014 11:17 AM
24	2	6/4/2014 11:13 AM
25	2	6/4/2014 11:09 AM
26	1	6/4/2014 11:06 AM
27	4	6/4/2014 10:56 AM
28	3	6/4/2014 10:53 AM
29	1	6/4/2014 10:50 AM
30	1	6/4/2014 10:47 AM
31	1	6/4/2014 10:43 AM
32	4	6/4/2014 10:38 AM
33	3	6/4/2014 10:00 AM
34	1	6/4/2014 9:14 AM
35	1	6/4/2014 8:54 AM
36	1	6/4/2014 8:35 AM
37	1	6/4/2014 8:24 AM
38	1	6/4/2014 1:54 AM
39	1	6/4/2014 1:45 AM
40	5	6/2/2014 1:09 PM
41	2	6/2/2014 1:04 PM
42	3	6/2/2014 12:57 PM
43	2	6/2/2014 12:48 PM
44	2	6/2/2014 12:38 PM
45	1	6/1/2014 10:28 PM
46	3	5/22/2014 11:24 PM
47	1	5/22/2014 11:17 PM
48	3	5/22/2014 11:10 PM
49	3	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
50	5	5/22/2014 9:59 PM

Q9 If you have or will have children would you want them to be a gang member?

Answered: 74 Skipped: 6



Answer Choices	Responses	
Yes	4.05%	3
No	95.95%	71
Total		74

#	Why or why not?	Date
1	Don't want them to get locked up like I did	6/7/2014 12:23 AM
2	Hell no! Who would ever want that?	6/7/2014 12:02 AM
3	I would want something better for them	6/6/2014 11:43 PM
4	"because it is bad"	6/6/2014 11:36 PM
5	I would want them to not get locked up or shot	6/6/2014 11:28 PM
6	Because I want them to do better, my kids want to go to college.	6/4/2014 3:58 PM
7	It's there choice, I prefer not to be a member	6/4/2014 3:50 PM
8	It's death and dispair	6/4/2014 3:45 PM
9	Yeah right	6/4/2014 3:41 PM
10	Not a good lifestyle	6/4/2014 3:38 PM
11	it's not the life I would want my child to live	6/4/2014 3:33 PM
12	Too dangerous and it's a huge set back	6/4/2014 3:26 PM
13	Stupid	6/4/2014 3:18 PM
14	Because it's not safe and I want them to be better than me	6/4/2014 3:11 PM
15	Cuz that's not want i want for them.	6/4/2014 3:04 PM
16	Because it's not cool	6/4/2014 3:00 PM
17	No because this life is dangerous	6/4/2014 2:57 PM
18	I don't want them to live like I've had to	6/4/2014 2:52 PM
19	The shit is stupid	6/4/2014 2:48 PM

June 30, 2014

A229

Gang Member Interview

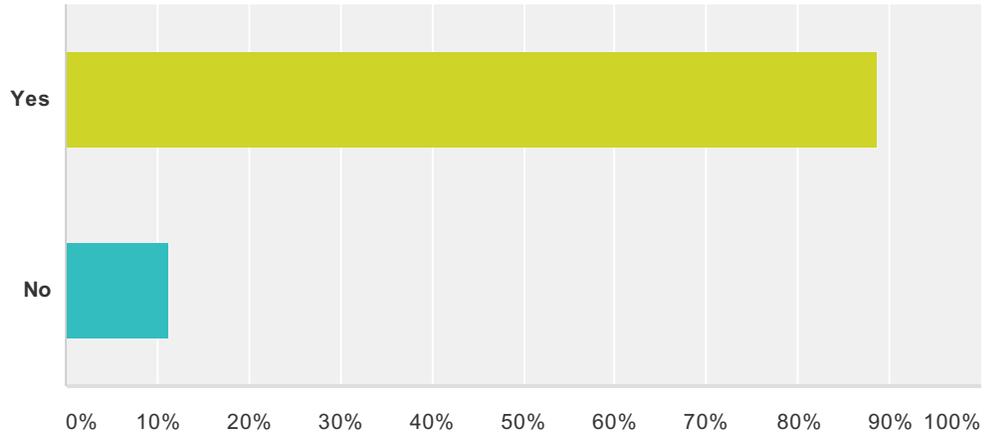
	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
20	He shot following my footsteps	6/4/2014 2:41 PM
21	Horrible lyfe style	6/4/2014 2:37 PM
22	Not good	6/4/2014 2:19 PM
23	No because I would want the best 4 my children and 4 them 2 be safe	6/4/2014 11:13 AM
24	Just because	6/4/2014 11:09 AM
25	I wouldn't want them to deal w/ what I've dealt with	6/4/2014 11:06 AM
26	I want them to live	6/4/2014 11:02 AM
27	This life only leads to death	6/4/2014 10:56 AM
28	Because I love them	6/4/2014 10:50 AM
29	Because I don't want them to do as I did	6/4/2014 10:47 AM
30	I expect more from them	6/4/2014 10:43 AM
31	Not positive road to success	6/4/2014 10:38 AM
32	Because it is a very violent and dangerous situation.	6/4/2014 10:34 AM
33	Because I wouldn't want my kids to see or do the same. It's unsafe, or you die, or you will end up in jail.	6/4/2014 10:29 AM
34	Because we are family	6/4/2014 10:21 AM
35	Wouldn't want them following my footsteps	6/4/2014 10:14 AM
36	No because I want them to become their own person	6/4/2014 10:08 AM
37	Dangerous	6/4/2014 10:03 AM
38	Lifestyle was the only option. My children have other option. It's dangerous.	6/4/2014 10:00 AM
39	Not the life to live	6/4/2014 9:14 AM
40	It is not right life to live	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
41	It is dangerous and pointless	6/4/2014 8:54 AM
42	I don't want them to go through what I went t through	6/4/2014 8:35 AM
43	Know how it is and what it does to you! Bad influence criminal acts can occur.	6/4/2014 8:24 AM
44	Because it is a bad environment and they could get killed.	6/4/2014 8:10 AM
45	would want something different for them.	6/4/2014 7:58 AM
46	I would not want them dead and would want them to have a good life.	6/4/2014 2:03 AM
47	Because I want him to be better than me	6/4/2014 1:54 AM
48	A bullet has no name on it	6/4/2014 1:45 AM
49	No never	6/2/2014 1:15 PM
50	Gangs are not what it do. If I had family I think I would had never done it.	6/2/2014 1:09 PM
51	I don't want my kids hurt	6/2/2014 12:48 PM
52	because i have been through it "been there done that= stupid"	6/1/2014 10:54 PM
53	I would want them to experience different things and have a better life	6/1/2014 10:38 PM
54	Because it is pointless. it is crutch for a bigger problem	6/1/2014 10:28 PM
55	wouldn't want them to do what I did	5/22/2014 11:34 PM
56	violence	5/22/2014 11:24 PM
57	drug influence	5/22/2014 11:17 PM
58	It's a fucked up way to live	5/22/2014 11:10 PM

Gang Member Interview

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
59	It is a dead end life that is non productive and violent	5/22/2014 11:00 PM
60	Illegal activities	5/22/2014 10:51 PM
61	Stupid	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
62	I say no because gangs destroy families and it's so stupid to join because it's killing for nothing. It's just nothing good that comes out of joining a gang.	5/22/2014 9:59 PM

Q10 Has any family member ever been in a gang?

Answered: 80 Skipped: 0



Answer Choices	Responses
Yes	88.75% 71
No	11.25% 9
Total	80

#	If yes, specify number of family members and relationship.	Date
1	10+ Brothers Father Cousins	6/7/2014 12:23 AM
2	10+ brothers cousins	6/7/2014 12:02 AM
3	4 brothers cousins	6/6/2014 11:43 PM
4	brother	6/6/2014 11:36 PM
5	many - brother, cousins, uncles, father	6/6/2014 11:28 PM
6	Cousins.	6/4/2014 3:58 PM
7	Mom, aunts, and sisters	6/4/2014 3:53 PM
8	3 Brothers	6/4/2014 3:50 PM
9	Brother, Uncle, Cousin, Sister, Aunt, Grandparents	6/4/2014 3:45 PM
10	Brother	6/4/2014 3:41 PM
11	Uncles, Dad, Cousins, Brother- 6	6/4/2014 3:38 PM
12	Ten brothers/sisters/cousins	6/4/2014 3:29 PM
13	2- brother, cousin	6/4/2014 3:26 PM
14	3 cousins	6/4/2014 3:21 PM
15	Cousin	6/4/2014 3:18 PM
16	3 Uncles were crips	6/4/2014 3:15 PM
17	Alot	6/4/2014 3:11 PM
18	2 crips	6/4/2014 3:07 PM

Gang Member Interview

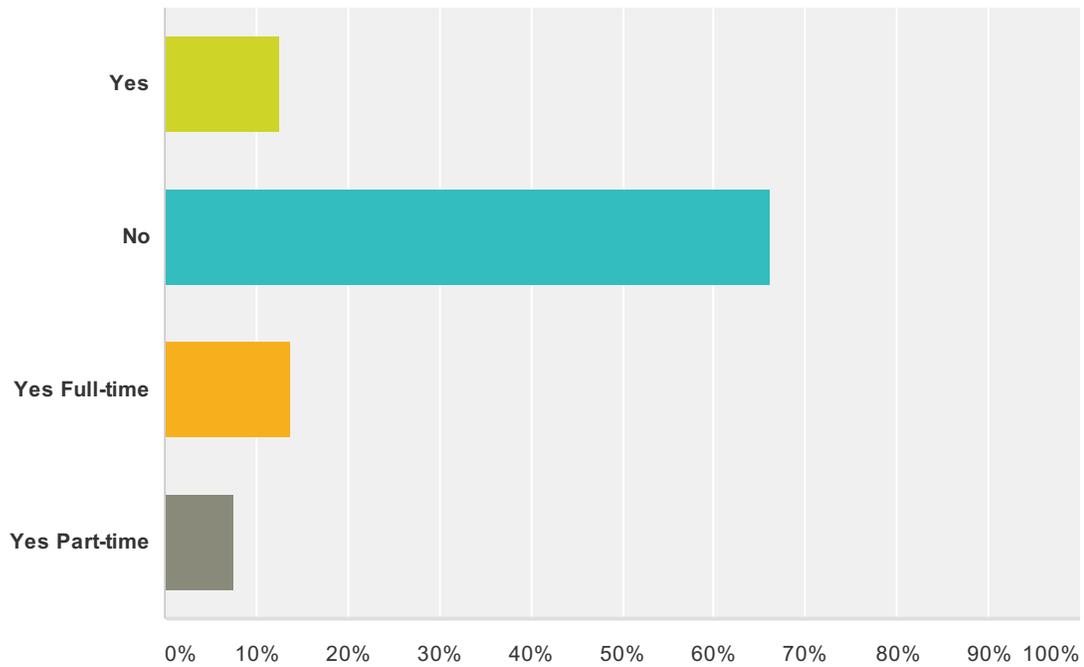
ID	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
20	4 cousins	6/4/2014 2:52 PM
21	10 people	6/4/2014 2:48 PM
22	Cousin	6/4/2014 2:41 PM
23	3 all from diff sets	6/4/2014 2:37 PM
24	37 to 47	6/4/2014 2:19 PM
25	3, we all are very close	6/4/2014 11:13 AM
26	All	6/4/2014 11:09 AM
27	Mom, Dad, and 2 Uncles	6/4/2014 11:06 AM
28	3 cousins	6/4/2014 11:02 AM
29	All my family	6/4/2014 10:56 AM
30	1 Brother	6/4/2014 10:50 AM
31	Approximately 8	6/4/2014 10:47 AM
32	3 cousins	6/4/2014 10:43 AM
33	1- son	6/4/2014 10:38 AM
34	Brother, Father, Uncle, Aunt	6/4/2014 10:34 AM
35	Dad, Brother, Aunt, Mother	6/4/2014 10:29 AM
36	8 family members, 3 uncles, 2 brothers, 1 aunt, 2 cousins	6/4/2014 10:21 AM
37	all my uncles have been in one, and my brothers as well	6/4/2014 10:14 AM
38	4	6/4/2014 10:08 AM
39	2 people; Dad and Uncle	6/4/2014 10:03 AM
40	More than I can name	6/4/2014 10:00 AM
41	Cousins, not sure how many	6/4/2014 9:14 AM
42	4-5 cousins	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
43	brothers, cousins, uncles	6/4/2014 8:54 AM
44	father and 2 brothers	6/4/2014 8:44 AM
45	6- cousins and uncles.	6/4/2014 8:35 AM
46	A lot, aunts, uncles, cousins, siblings.	6/4/2014 8:24 AM
47	father.	6/4/2014 8:10 AM
48	5- brothers and cousins	6/4/2014 7:58 AM
49	2- brothers, mother	6/4/2014 2:03 AM
50	mom, brother, uncles, cousins	6/4/2014 1:54 AM
51	To many to write down.	6/2/2014 1:09 PM
52	Brother	6/2/2014 1:04 PM
53	Aunts, Uncles, and Parents	6/2/2014 12:53 PM
54	1; Husband	6/2/2014 12:48 PM
55	Five: 2 Cousins, 3 Uncles	6/2/2014 12:38 PM
56	dad, mom when younger, aunts, uncles, cousins	6/1/2014 10:54 PM
57	brother, cousins (3)	6/1/2014 10:38 PM
58	20+ uncles, cousins	5/23/2014 12:09 AM
59	More than 10 cousins uncles	5/22/2014 11:50 PM

Gang Member Interview

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
60	more than 10 cousins, uncles 20+ uncles, cousins	5/22/2014 11:48 PM
61	20 cousins and uncles	5/22/2014 11:34 PM
62	brothers, cousins, uncles, mother, father	5/22/2014 11:24 PM
63	immediate family members, brothers, uncles	5/22/2014 11:17 PM
64	3 - my brothers	5/22/2014 11:10 PM
65	Two nephews	5/22/2014 10:51 PM
66	I had an uncle who joined a gang and so did a couple of my cousins.	5/22/2014 9:59 PM

Q11 Are you currently employed?

Answered: 80 Skipped: 0



Answer Choices	Responses
Yes	12.50% 10
No	66.25% 53
Yes Full-time	13.75% 11
Yes Part-time	7.50% 6
Total	80

#	What type of work do you do?	Date
1	fred meyers	6/6/2014 11:43 PM
2	Retail	6/4/2014 3:58 PM
3	Laborer	6/4/2014 3:45 PM
4	Construction	6/4/2014 3:38 PM
5	Construction	6/4/2014 3:33 PM
6	Care provider	6/4/2014 3:29 PM
7	Admin	6/4/2014 3:26 PM
8	Jiffy lube	6/4/2014 2:41 PM
9	General	6/4/2014 2:19 PM
10	Taco Bell	6/4/2014 11:06 AM
11	Sales	6/4/2014 11:02 AM
12	Warehouse	6/4/2014 10:56 AM
13	Side jobs	6/4/2014 10:47 AM

Gang Member Interview

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
14	Retail	6/4/2014 10:43 AM
15	Laborer	6/4/2014 10:38 AM
16	Fast Food	6/4/2014 10:29 AM
17	Counselor	6/4/2014 10:00 AM
18	Work in kitchen in facility	6/4/2014 8:54 AM
19	Warehouse in corrections, maintenance.	6/4/2014 8:35 AM
20	Barista and laundry in facility	6/4/2014 1:54 AM
21	not specified	6/4/2014 1:45 AM
22	Daycare	6/2/2014 1:15 PM
23	Home care	6/2/2014 1:09 PM
24	Labor	6/2/2014 1:04 PM
25	Warehouse	6/2/2014 12:57 PM
26	Production	6/2/2014 12:53 PM
27	Fast Food	6/2/2014 12:48 PM
28	political activist	6/1/2014 10:54 PM
29	yard work	5/22/2014 11:17 PM
30	Newspaper pressman	5/22/2014 10:51 PM
31	Own my own business	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
32	I would like to do any work that is available for me to do when I'm back in the community.	5/22/2014 9:59 PM

Gang Member Interview

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment

Appendices

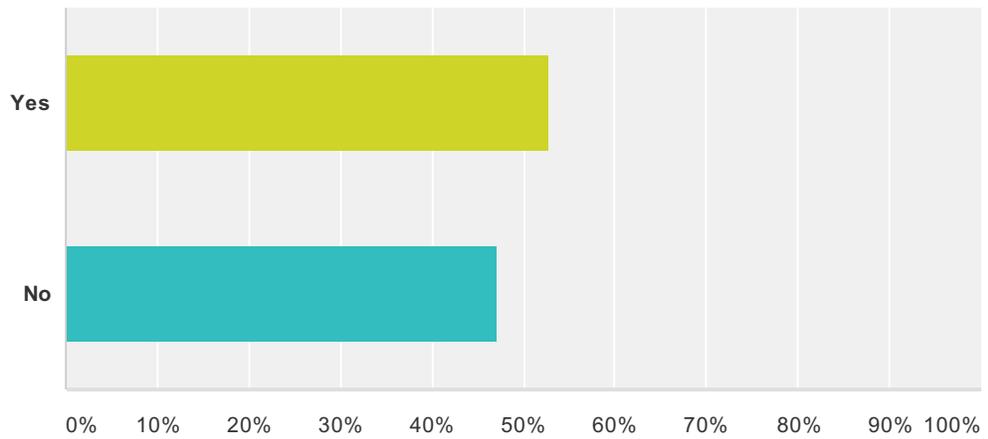
Q12 If you are in school, what grade are you in?

Answered: 29 Skipped: 51

#	Responses	Date
1	12	6/7/2014 12:23 AM
2	not attending	6/7/2014 12:02 AM
3	12	6/6/2014 11:36 PM
4	12	6/6/2014 11:28 PM
5	College	6/4/2014 3:41 PM
6	College	6/4/2014 3:26 PM
7	1 yr	6/4/2014 3:07 PM
8	12th	6/4/2014 2:19 PM
9	7th	6/4/2014 10:34 AM
10	10th	6/4/2014 10:21 AM
11	10th	6/4/2014 10:14 AM
12	7th	6/4/2014 10:03 AM
13	Not in school	6/4/2014 10:00 AM
14	10	6/4/2014 9:14 AM
15	11	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
16	11	6/4/2014 8:54 AM
17	11	6/4/2014 8:44 AM
18	8th	6/4/2014 8:10 AM
19	11	6/4/2014 7:58 AM
20	8th	6/4/2014 2:03 AM
21	12	6/4/2014 1:54 AM
22	12	6/4/2014 1:45 AM
23	NE	6/2/2014 1:15 PM
24	Not	6/2/2014 1:09 PM
25	graduated	6/1/2014 10:54 PM
26	11	6/1/2014 10:38 PM
27	9th grade	5/23/2014 12:09 AM
28	11th grade	5/22/2014 11:59 PM
29	I completed my GED	5/22/2014 9:59 PM

Q13 Have you ever dropped out of school?

Answered: 70 Skipped: 10



Answer Choices	Responses	
Yes	52.86%	37
No	47.14%	33
Total		70

Gang Member Interview

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment

Appendices

Q14 If you are not in school, what is the highest grade you have completed?

Answered: 57 Skipped: 23

#	Responses	Date
1	12	6/6/2014 11:43 PM
2	12th	6/4/2014 3:58 PM
3	12th	6/4/2014 3:53 PM
4	12th	6/4/2014 3:50 PM
5	12th	6/4/2014 3:45 PM
6	GED	6/4/2014 3:41 PM
7	12th	6/4/2014 3:38 PM
8	12th	6/4/2014 3:33 PM
9	12th	6/4/2014 3:29 PM
10	2 yrs college	6/4/2014 3:26 PM
11	12th	6/4/2014 3:21 PM
12	12th	6/4/2014 3:18 PM
13	12th	6/4/2014 3:15 PM
14	11th	6/4/2014 3:04 PM
15	12th	6/4/2014 2:57 PM
16	10th	6/4/2014 2:52 PM
17	11th	6/4/2014 2:48 PM
18	12th	6/4/2014 2:45 PM
19	8th	6/4/2014 2:41 PM
20	8th	6/4/2014 2:37 PM
21	12th	6/4/2014 2:19 PM
22	11th	6/4/2014 11:17 AM
23	12th	6/4/2014 11:13 AM
24	12th	6/4/2014 11:09 AM
25	11th	6/4/2014 11:06 AM
26	17- years after 12th grade	6/4/2014 11:02 AM
27	8th	6/4/2014 10:56 AM
28	10th	6/4/2014 10:53 AM
29	11th	6/4/2014 10:50 AM
30	12th	6/4/2014 10:47 AM
31	16th	6/4/2014 10:43 AM
32	12th	6/4/2014 10:38 AM
33	No	6/4/2014 10:34 AM
34	12th	6/4/2014 10:29 AM

June 30, 2014

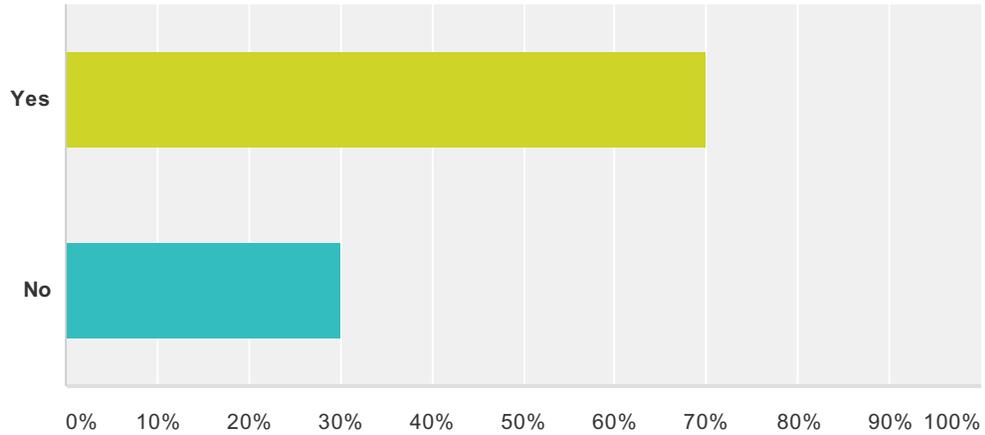
A239

Gang Member Interview

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
35	12th	6/4/2014 10:08 AM
36	15	6/4/2014 10:00 AM
37	graduated HS	6/4/2014 8:35 AM
38	12	6/4/2014 8:24 AM
39	12th	6/2/2014 1:15 PM
40	10th	6/2/2014 1:09 PM
41	8th	6/2/2014 1:04 PM
42	9th	6/2/2014 12:57 PM
43	12th	6/2/2014 12:53 PM
44	12th	6/2/2014 12:48 PM
45	9th	6/2/2014 12:42 PM
46	10th	6/2/2014 12:38 PM
47	graduated	6/1/2014 10:54 PM
48	10	6/1/2014 10:38 PM
49	10th grade	5/22/2014 11:48 PM
50	GED	5/22/2014 11:34 PM
51	8th grade	5/22/2014 11:24 PM
52	11th grade	5/22/2014 11:17 PM
53	10th grade	5/22/2014 11:00 PM
54	11th grade	5/22/2014 10:51 PM
55	GED	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
56	11th grade	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
57	10th grade	5/22/2014 9:59 PM

Q15 Are you interested in returning to school?

Answered: 63 Skipped: 17



Answer Choices	Responses
Yes	69.84% 44
No	30.16% 19
Total	63

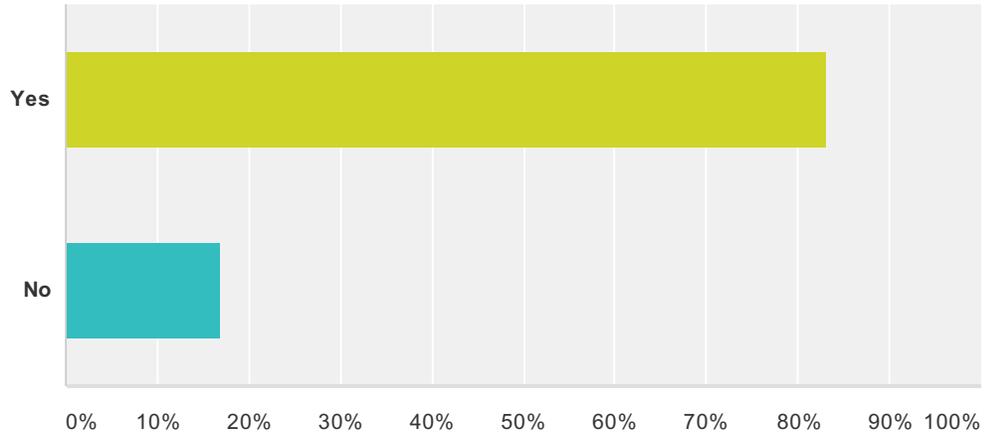
#	If yes, where would you continue? High school, GED, College	Date
1	high school	6/7/2014 12:23 AM
2	GED	6/7/2014 12:02 AM
3	college	6/6/2014 11:43 PM
4	College	6/4/2014 3:58 PM
5	College	6/4/2014 3:38 PM
6	College	6/4/2014 3:21 PM
7	College	6/4/2014 3:18 PM
8	GED	6/4/2014 3:11 PM
9	GED	6/4/2014 3:00 PM
10	College	6/4/2014 2:57 PM
11	GED	6/4/2014 2:48 PM
12	GED	6/4/2014 2:41 PM
13	GED	6/4/2014 2:37 PM
14	College	6/4/2014 2:19 PM
15	College	6/4/2014 11:13 AM
16	College	6/4/2014 11:09 AM
17	High School	6/4/2014 11:06 AM
18	College	6/4/2014 11:02 AM

Gang Member Interview

ID	High School Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Date/Time Appendices
20	Maybe College	6/4/2014 10:47 AM
21	College	6/4/2014 10:29 AM
22	High School	6/4/2014 10:14 AM
23	College	6/4/2014 10:08 AM
24	College	6/4/2014 10:00 AM
25	High school	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
26	High school	6/4/2014 8:44 AM
27	college	6/4/2014 8:35 AM
28	college	6/4/2014 8:24 AM
29	High school	6/4/2014 8:10 AM
30	ged	6/4/2014 1:54 AM
31	High School	6/2/2014 1:15 PM
32	OCC	6/2/2014 1:09 PM
33	College	6/2/2014 12:48 PM
34	GED	6/2/2014 12:38 PM
35	college	6/1/2014 10:54 PM
36	high school	6/1/2014 10:38 PM
37	College	6/1/2014 10:28 PM
38	high school	5/22/2014 11:48 PM
39	College	5/22/2014 11:34 PM
40	GED	5/22/2014 11:24 PM
41	GED	5/22/2014 11:17 PM
42	College	5/22/2014 11:00 PM
43	College	5/22/2014 10:51 PM
44	College	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
45	college	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
46	College	5/22/2014 9:59 PM

Q16 Were you ever suspended or expelled from school?

Answered: 77 Skipped: 3



Answer Choices	Responses	
Yes	83.12%	64
No	16.88%	13
Total		77

#	If yes, for what reason and what school district?	Date
1	fighting skipping PPS	6/7/2014 12:23 AM
2	don't remember why PPS	6/6/2014 11:36 PM
3	Fights - PPS	6/6/2014 11:28 PM
4	Portland- Figthing	6/4/2014 3:45 PM
5	Fightin	6/4/2014 3:41 PM
6	Grant	6/4/2014 3:38 PM
7	Fighting/ PPS	6/4/2014 3:29 PM
8	PPS in 1995, carrying a weapon at school	6/4/2014 3:26 PM
9	Madison for fighting	6/4/2014 3:15 PM
10	Portland Public/ Suspended for fighting	6/4/2014 3:11 PM
11	For a gun	6/4/2014 3:04 PM
12	Fighting	6/4/2014 2:52 PM
13	Fights	6/4/2014 2:48 PM
14	Grant for smoking and fighting	6/4/2014 2:45 PM
15	Fighting	6/4/2014 2:41 PM
16	Brought gun to school	6/4/2014 2:37 PM
17	Smoking, Portland Public	6/4/2014 11:09 AM
18	Drugs	6/4/2014 11:06 AM
19	Fighting	6/4/2014 10:53 AM

June 30, 2014

A243

Gang Member Interview

	Appendices	
20	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment For not going	6/4/2014 10:50 AM
21	Arguing with Portland School District teachers and students	6/4/2014 10:47 AM
22	Defiant, Fighting; Portland	6/4/2014 10:43 AM
23	Slanging, fighting, and vandalizing, also theft	6/4/2014 10:14 AM
24	For fighting	6/4/2014 10:08 AM
25	Portland	6/4/2014 10:03 AM
26	Fighting, skipping	6/4/2014 10:00 AM
27	fighting. PPSD	6/4/2014 9:14 AM
28	Fighting Portland/ Vancouver	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
29	Behavior problems, Portland.	6/4/2014 8:54 AM
30	Everything	6/4/2014 8:44 AM
31	fighting	6/4/2014 8:35 AM
32	Tubman, for hitting a teacher.	6/4/2014 8:24 AM
33	Too many referrals.	6/4/2014 8:10 AM
34	fighting. ppsd	6/4/2014 7:58 AM
35	skipping and fighting (David Douglas) .	6/4/2014 2:03 AM
36	fighting and behavioral problems/ ppsd	6/4/2014 1:54 AM
37	college	6/4/2014 1:45 AM
38	Jeff	6/2/2014 1:15 PM
39	Roosevelt High	6/2/2014 1:09 PM
40	Fighting	6/2/2014 1:04 PM
41	Knife	6/2/2014 12:57 PM
42	Drinking; Reynolds	6/2/2014 12:48 PM
43	Fighting, Reynolds	6/2/2014 12:38 PM
44	fighting, gang related activity, (middle school through sophomore)	6/1/2014 10:54 PM
45	fighting (Portland SD)	6/1/2014 10:38 PM
46	because I brought a gun to school, behavior problems, fighting	6/1/2014 10:28 PM
47	fighting Sandy SD Tigard SD	5/23/2014 12:09 AM
48	fighting David Douglas SD	5/22/2014 11:59 PM
49	fighting PPS	5/22/2014 11:48 PM
50	fighting, alcohol Gresham Barlow SD	5/22/2014 11:34 PM
51	Rival gang member coming to school to look for me Jefferson PPS	5/22/2014 11:24 PM
52	being late	5/22/2014 11:17 PM
53	fighting	5/22/2014 11:10 PM
54	Fighting and suspected drug use	5/22/2014 11:00 PM
55	Disruptive behavior in class	5/22/2014 10:51 PM
56	Smoking weed	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
57	Fighting Parkrose SD	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
58	I got suspended for fighting at Harriet Tubman middle school	5/22/2014 9:59 PM

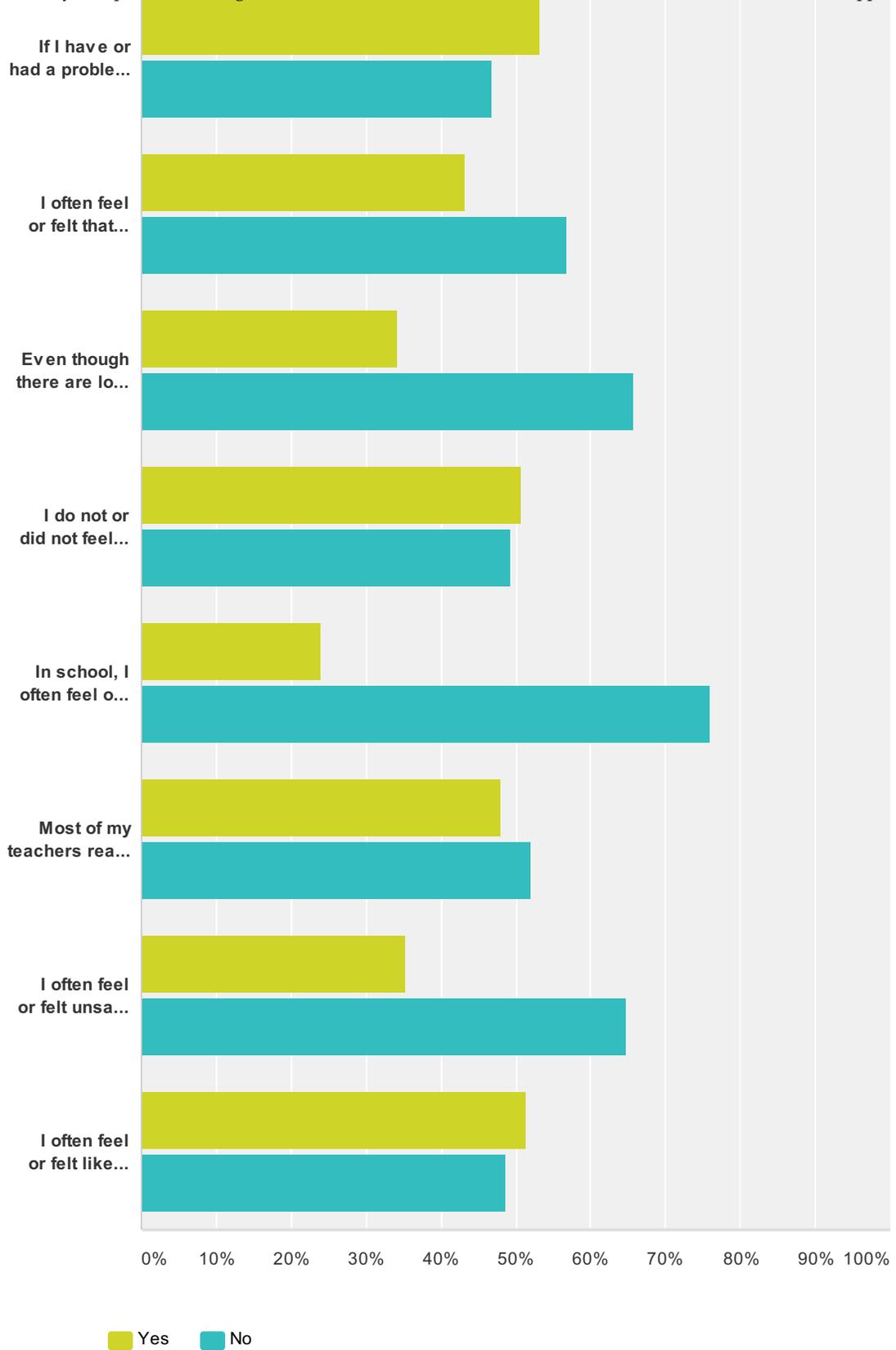
Q17 For your current or most recent school, how much do you agree or disagree with the following statements.

Answered: 78 Skipped: 2

Gang Member Interview

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment

Appendices



	Yes	No	Total
If I have or had a problem, there is or was a teacher or staff member I could talk to.	53.25% 41	46.75% 36	77
I often feel or felt that no one at school cares or cared about me.	43.24% 32	56.76% 42	74

June 30, 2014

A246

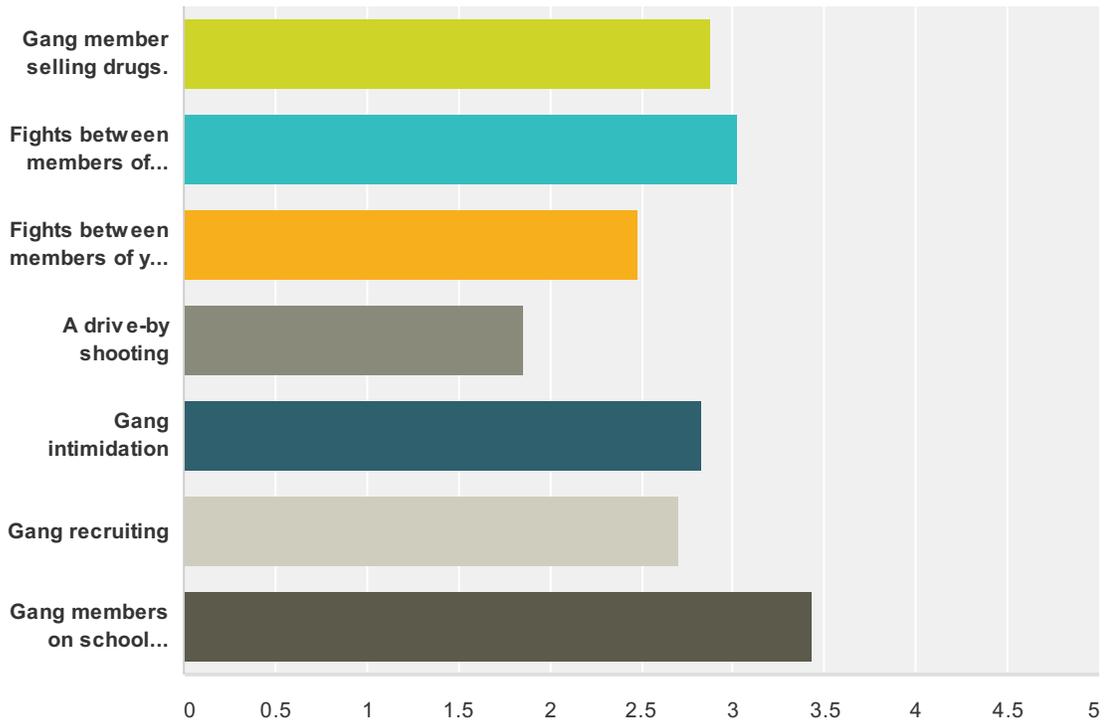
Gang Member Interview

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment		Appendices	
Even though there are lots of students around, I often feel or felt lonely.	34.21% 26	85.79% 50	76
I do not or did not feel that I am or was part of my school.	50.65% 39	49.35% 38	77
In school, I often feel or felt put down by other students.	24.00% 18	76.00% 57	75
Most of my teachers really listen or listened to what I have or had to say.	48.00% 36	52.00% 39	75
I often feel or felt unsafe going to or coming home from school.	35.21% 25	64.79% 46	71
I often feel or felt like I needed to protect myself from others at school.	51.32% 39	48.68% 37	76

Gang Member Interview

Q18 In the past year, how often have you seen these events occur in your school?

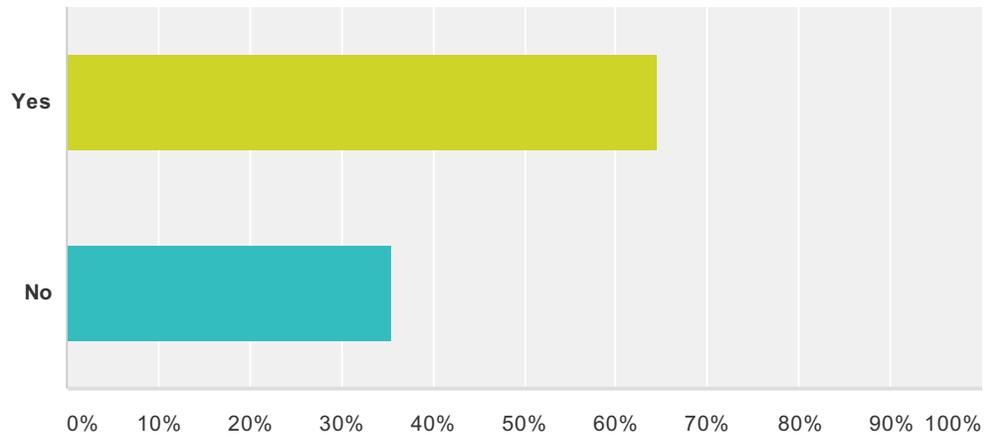
Answered: 67 Skipped: 13



	Never/no times	1 to 3 times	4 to 10 times	11 to 26 times	more than 26 times	Total	Average Rating
Gang member selling drugs.	27.27% 18	22.73% 15	10.61% 7	13.64% 9	25.76% 17	66	2.88
Fights between members of different gangs.	13.64% 9	31.82% 21	12.12% 8	22.73% 15	19.70% 13	66	3.03
Fights between members of your own gang.	40.32% 25	12.90% 8	19.35% 12	12.90% 8	14.52% 9	62	2.48
A drive-by shooting	56.06% 37	22.73% 15	9.09% 6	3.03% 2	9.09% 6	66	1.86
Gang intimidation	21.21% 14	22.73% 15	25.76% 17	12.12% 8	18.18% 12	66	2.83
Gang recruiting	27.27% 18	24.24% 16	16.67% 11	15.15% 10	16.67% 11	66	2.70
Gang members on school grounds	10.45% 7	13.43% 9	28.36% 19	17.91% 12	29.85% 20	67	3.43

Q19 Are there areas right now in your community where you feel targeted or in danger when you walk alone?

Answered: 79 Skipped: 1



Answer Choices	Responses
Yes	64.56% 51
No	35.44% 28
Total	79

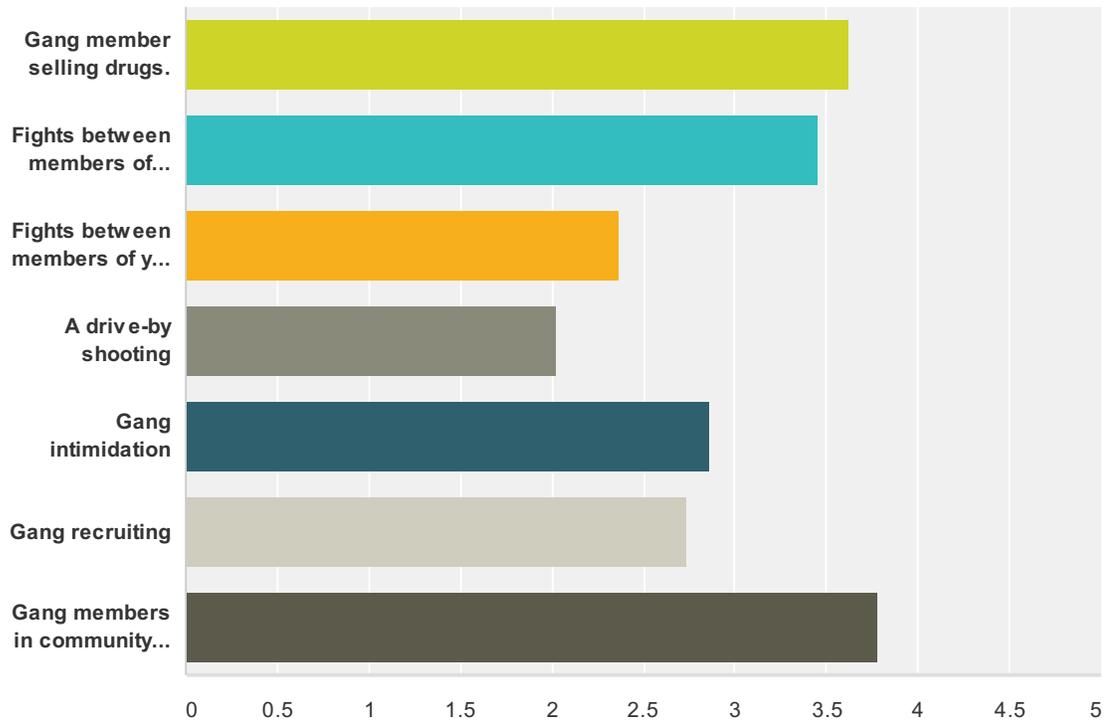
#	If yes, Is it because of gang related concerns?	Date
1	yes	6/7/2014 12:23 AM
2	yes	6/6/2014 11:36 PM
3	yes	6/6/2014 11:28 PM
4	Yes	6/4/2014 3:53 PM
5	Yes	6/4/2014 3:50 PM
6	Yes	6/4/2014 3:45 PM
7	Yes	6/4/2014 3:41 PM
8	Yes	6/4/2014 3:38 PM
9	Yes	6/4/2014 3:33 PM
10	Yes	6/4/2014 3:29 PM
11	Yes	6/4/2014 3:15 PM
12	Yes	6/4/2014 3:11 PM
13	Yes	6/4/2014 3:00 PM
14	Yes	6/4/2014 2:57 PM
15	Yes	6/4/2014 2:52 PM
16	No	6/4/2014 2:48 PM
17	Yes	6/4/2014 2:45 PM
18	Yes	6/4/2014 2:37 PM

Gang Member Interview

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
19	No	6/4/2014 2:19 PM
20	No	6/4/2014 11:17 AM
21	Yes	6/4/2014 11:13 AM
22	No	6/4/2014 11:09 AM
23	Yes	6/4/2014 11:06 AM
24	Yes	6/4/2014 10:53 AM
25	Yes	6/4/2014 10:50 AM
26	Yes	6/4/2014 10:43 AM
27	Yes	6/4/2014 10:34 AM
28	Yes	6/4/2014 10:29 AM
29	Yes	6/4/2014 10:21 AM
30	Yes	6/4/2014 10:14 AM
31	No	6/4/2014 10:08 AM
32	Yes	6/4/2014 10:03 AM
33	No	6/4/2014 10:00 AM
34	yes	6/4/2014 9:14 AM
35	yes	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
36	Yes	6/4/2014 8:54 AM
37	yes	6/4/2014 8:44 AM
38	Yes	6/4/2014 8:35 AM
39	yes	6/4/2014 8:24 AM
40	No	6/4/2014 8:10 AM
41	yes	6/4/2014 7:58 AM
42	yes	6/4/2014 1:54 AM
43	Yes, 162nd	6/2/2014 1:15 PM
44	Yes, 162nd/ NE Port	6/2/2014 1:09 PM
45	Yes	6/2/2014 12:53 PM
46	Yes	6/2/2014 12:38 PM
47	yes	6/1/2014 10:54 PM
48	yes	6/1/2014 10:38 PM
49	not gang related	6/1/2014 10:28 PM
50	yes	5/23/2014 12:09 AM
51	yes	5/22/2014 11:48 PM
52	yes	5/22/2014 11:24 PM
53	yes	5/22/2014 10:51 PM
54	yes	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
55	No	5/22/2014 9:59 PM

Q20 In the past year, how often have you seen these events occur in your community?

Answered: 75 Skipped: 5



	Never/no times	1 to 3 times	4 to 10 times	11 to 26 times	more than 26 times	Total	Average Rating
Gang member selling drugs.	8.11% 6	14.86% 11	17.57% 13	25.68% 19	33.78% 25	74	3.62
Fights between members of different gangs.	12.33% 9	9.59% 7	24.66% 18	27.40% 20	26.03% 19	73	3.45
Fights between members of your own gang.	31.43% 22	27.14% 19	20.00% 14	15.71% 11	5.71% 4	70	2.37
A drive-by shooting	41.67% 30	31.94% 23	13.89% 10	6.94% 5	5.56% 4	72	2.03
Gang intimidation	21.62% 16	27.03% 20	14.86% 11	16.22% 12	20.27% 15	74	2.86
Gang recruiting	27.03% 20	14.86% 11	31.08% 23	12.16% 9	14.86% 11	74	2.73
Gang members in community gathering places (parks, community centers, etc.)	6.76% 5	12.16% 9	16.22% 12	25.68% 19	39.19% 29	74	3.78

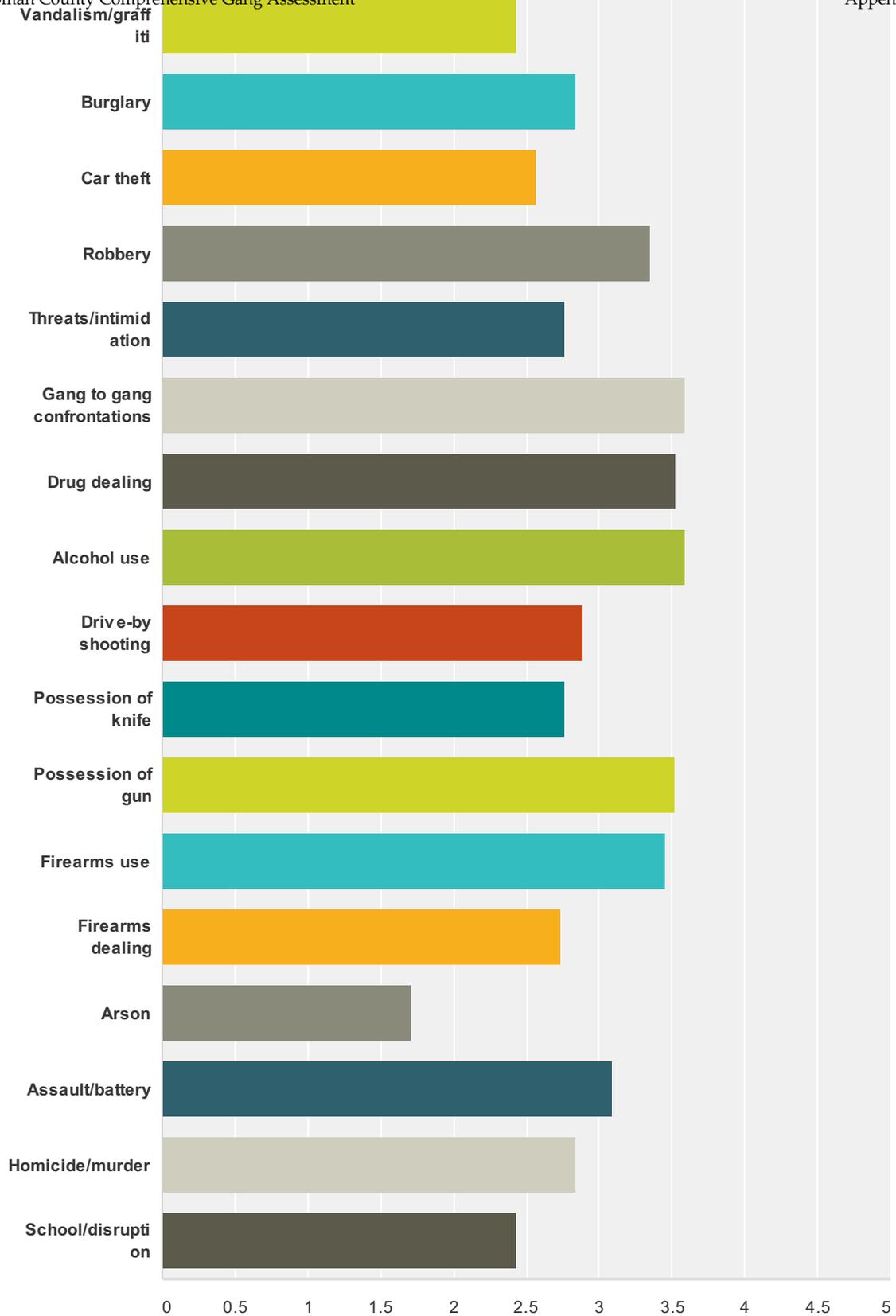
Q21 In the last year, for each crime, please rate how serious a crime problem you think this is in your community?

Answered: 75 Skipped: 5

Gang Member Interview

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment

Appendices



	No problem	A small problem	A moderate problem	A serious problem	A very serious problem	Total	Average Rating
Vandalism/graffiti	24.00% 18	38.67% 29	18.67% 14	8.00% 6	10.67% 8	75	2.43

June 30, 2014

A253

Gang Member Interview

Category	2012 12	2013 18	2014 27	2015 6	2016 12	Appendices 75	2.84
Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment							
Car theft	26.67% 20	18.67% 14	33.33% 25	13.33% 10	8.00% 6	75	2.57
Robbery	14.67% 11	6.67% 5	28.00% 21	30.67% 23	20.00% 15	75	3.35
Threats/intimidation	14.67% 11	34.67% 26	22.67% 17	14.67% 11	13.33% 10	75	2.77
Gang to gang confrontations	8.11% 6	12.16% 9	17.57% 13	36.49% 27	25.68% 19	74	3.59
Drug dealing	6.76% 5	17.57% 13	20.27% 15	27.03% 20	28.38% 21	74	3.53
Alcohol use	9.46% 7	13.51% 10	21.62% 16	18.92% 14	36.49% 27	74	3.59
Drive-by shooting	20.27% 15	24.32% 18	22.97% 17	10.81% 8	21.62% 16	74	2.89
Possession of knife	19.72% 14	30.99% 22	22.54% 16	5.63% 4	21.13% 15	71	2.77
Possession of gun	10.14% 7	15.94% 11	14.49% 10	30.43% 21	28.99% 20	69	3.52
Firearms use	14.49% 10	8.70% 6	18.84% 13	31.88% 22	26.09% 18	69	3.46
Firearms dealing	28.99% 20	8.70% 6	30.43% 21	23.19% 16	8.70% 6	69	2.74
Arson	68.57% 48	8.57% 6	12.86% 9	2.86% 2	7.14% 5	70	1.71
Assault/battery	18.57% 13	15.71% 11	27.14% 19	15.71% 11	22.86% 16	70	3.09
Homicide/murder	20.00% 14	25.71% 18	22.86% 16	12.86% 9	18.57% 13	70	2.84
School/disruption	38.81% 26	16.42% 11	20.90% 14	10.45% 7	13.43% 9	67	2.43

Gang Member Interview

Q22 How do you think gangs affect your community?

Answered: 69 Skipped: 11

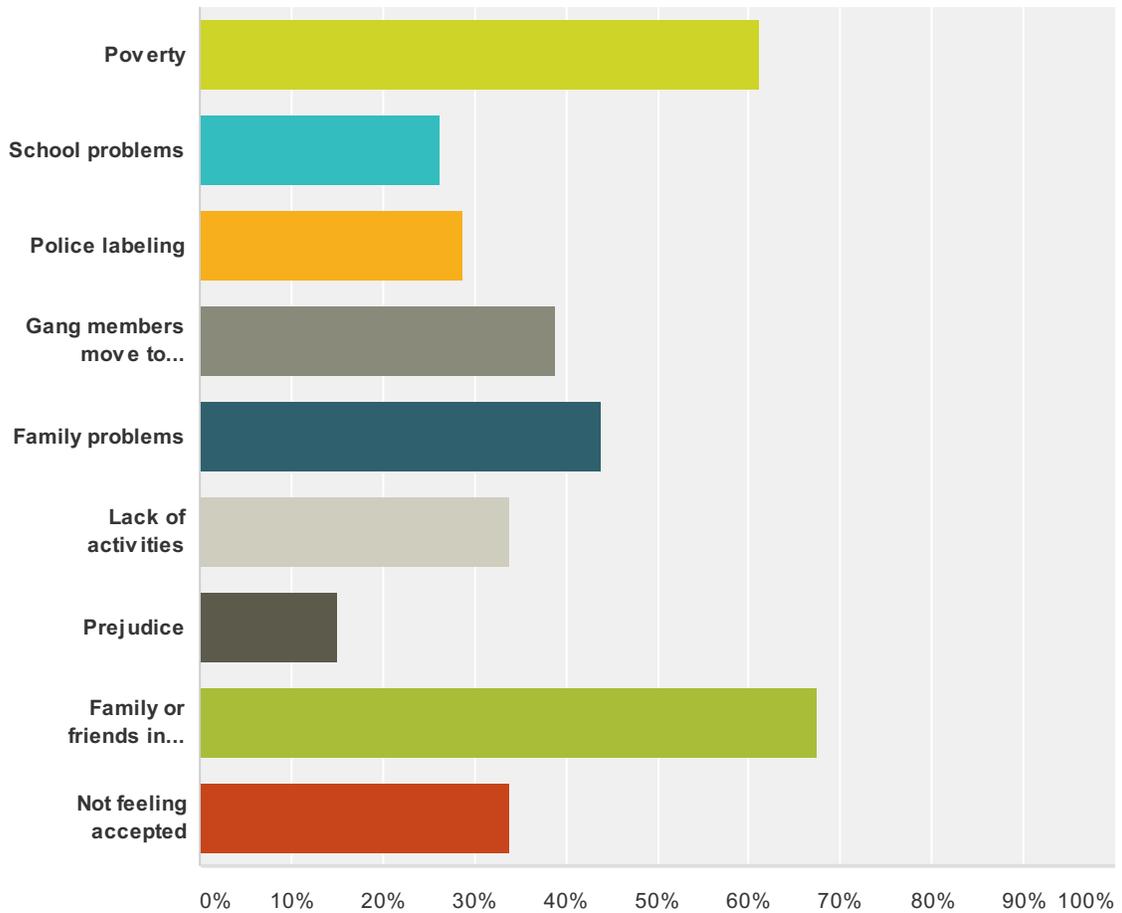
#	Responses	Date
1	they make it unsafe for people	6/7/2014 12:23 AM
2	they affect it all the way	6/7/2014 12:02 AM
3	They can bring a lot of negativity to the community	6/6/2014 11:43 PM
4	"they intimidate people and people don't feel safe"	6/6/2014 11:36 PM
5	They bring crime but also support each other	6/6/2014 11:28 PM
6	it make some people feel unsafe back in day gangs was really bad, It's still out there but it not as bad. I guess it's where you are in life.	6/4/2014 3:58 PM
7	Property values	6/4/2014 3:50 PM
8	Distroy community	6/4/2014 3:45 PM
9	In the worst way	6/4/2014 3:41 PM
10	They are bad examples to youth that are growing up.	6/4/2014 3:38 PM
11	Kids in my community can't be kids for fear of violence	6/4/2014 3:33 PM
12	They make elders feel unsafe	6/4/2014 3:29 PM
13	Looking back on how gangs affected my community, it was pretty bad because all of the young people looked up to them.	6/4/2014 3:26 PM
14	Makes it bad for the kids	6/4/2014 3:21 PM
15	Deaths and drugs affect the community. Most people grew up together.	6/4/2014 3:15 PM
16	They bring more people in it	6/4/2014 3:11 PM
17	Oyot	6/4/2014 3:07 PM
18	N a big way	6/4/2014 3:04 PM
19	They make younger kids want to be in them	6/4/2014 3:00 PM
20	Bullets don't have no name anyone can get hit including a innocent by stander	6/4/2014 2:57 PM
21	Negatively	6/4/2014 2:52 PM
22	Takes father away from their children	6/4/2014 2:48 PM
23	I think it impacts the youth and families in the community	6/4/2014 2:45 PM
24	It honestly unsafe for you and children	6/4/2014 2:41 PM
25	Negatively	6/4/2014 2:37 PM
26	In a positive way	6/4/2014 11:17 AM
27	No 1 is safe in the community while gangs are present	6/4/2014 11:13 AM
28	I don't know	6/4/2014 11:09 AM
29	Negatively!	6/4/2014 11:02 AM
30	Makes it unsafe	6/4/2014 10:50 AM
31	Not a problem	6/4/2014 10:43 AM
32	Gangs are affecting are community because of all the fight as well as shootings. People feel unsafe to walk down the street. Gangs make people around us scared.	6/4/2014 10:29 AM

Gang Member Interview

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
33	I feel that gangs protect our community. Free Chapo	6/4/2014 10:21 AM
34	They keep everyone on pointal ways paranoid scared something might happen	6/4/2014 10:14 AM
35	It effects the people around you	6/4/2014 10:08 AM
36	Bad	6/4/2014 10:03 AM
37	I think they bring crime to the community but also a since of family.	6/4/2014 10:00 AM
38	The future of the younger kids is at risk. Thinking that is the way to live and it really inst.	6/4/2014 9:14 AM
39	It is in all communities. Something bad can happen to anyone because of it.	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
40	By killing people and being in the wrong place at the wrong time. It is dangerous.	6/4/2014 8:54 AM
41	Make it dangerous	6/4/2014 8:44 AM
42	I think it affects everyone in the community and in schools.	6/4/2014 8:35 AM
43	Depends on where you want to live.	6/4/2014 8:24 AM
44	They scare people.	6/4/2014 8:10 AM
45	They bring a lot of negative things to it.	6/4/2014 7:58 AM
46	I don't know	6/4/2014 2:03 AM
47	it effects the community a lot	6/4/2014 1:54 AM
48	don't think about it	6/4/2014 1:45 AM
49	There need going anyway	6/2/2014 1:15 PM
50	I think that we as people need to have more things and jobs to keep them out the streets or it's never going to stop.	6/2/2014 1:09 PM
51	Unsolved murders	6/2/2014 1:04 PM
52	Not safe	6/2/2014 12:53 PM
53	Makes everyone scared	6/2/2014 12:48 PM
54	Unsafe for woman and children	6/2/2014 12:38 PM
55	badly, makes the community look bad and gives a bad name so people fear the area	6/1/2014 10:54 PM
56	stop kids from going on with their education	6/1/2014 10:38 PM
57	they show unity and how people can come together but it is now for the wrong reasons.	6/1/2014 10:28 PM
58	it is a serious problem	5/23/2014 12:09 AM
59	makes it unsafe stray bullets could hit innocent person cause a ruckus	5/22/2014 11:59 PM
60	it affects everything in the community	5/22/2014 11:48 PM
61	bring about negativity hold you back	5/22/2014 11:34 PM
62	don't allow outside people break into cars, homes, no vandalizing people get killed stray bullets, house got shot	5/22/2014 11:24 PM
63	most significantly drug use/dealing	5/22/2014 11:17 PM
64	all the time	5/22/2014 11:10 PM
65	They are horrible for the community because they entice and encourage young adults to commit crimes and view illegal activity as a way of life	5/22/2014 11:00 PM
66	Destroys community, makes people feel isolated	5/22/2014 10:51 PM
67	Negativity	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
68	in a negative way	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
69	Gangs affect my and every community in a bad way because gangs are constantly trying to bring everyone down and destroy	5/22/2014 9:59 PM

Q23 What do you think are the top three causes of the gang problems in your community?

Answered: 80 Skipped: 0



Answer Choices	Responses
Poverty	61.25% 49
School problems	26.25% 21
Police labeling	28.75% 23
Gang members move to community from other places	38.75% 31
Family problems	43.75% 35
Lack of activities	33.75% 27
Prejudice	15.00% 12
Family or friends in gangs	67.50% 54
Not feeling accepted	33.75% 27
Total Respondents: 80	

#	Other (please specify)	Date
	June 30, 2014	A257

Gang Member Interview

1	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment Fathers Incarcerated, Broken Bones	Appendices 6/4/2014 3:45 PM
---	--	--------------------------------

Gang Member Interview

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment

Appendices

Q24 What do you think would make your community more positive?

Answered: 74 Skipped: 6

#	Responses	Date
1	I don't know	6/7/2014 12:23 AM
2	more help with youth. more guidance	6/7/2014 12:02 AM
3	more activities for youth	6/6/2014 11:43 PM
4	I don't know	6/6/2014 11:36 PM
5	more jobs and things to do	6/6/2014 11:28 PM
6	Bring back so of the activities we had when we was kids.	6/4/2014 3:58 PM
7	People who cared	6/4/2014 3:50 PM
8	Jobs, outreach programs, city supports, after school sports	6/4/2014 3:45 PM
9	More jobs	6/4/2014 3:41 PM
10	More activities for the youth. More mentors that are doing things positive that come from one background.	6/4/2014 3:38 PM
11	More involvement from families and community	6/4/2014 3:33 PM
12	More activities for kids and jobs	6/4/2014 3:29 PM
13	More oppourtunities and support for minorities.	6/4/2014 3:26 PM
14	Jobs	6/4/2014 3:21 PM
15	Some work	6/4/2014 3:18 PM
16	More activities and support from the community leaders.	6/4/2014 3:15 PM
17	Less gang members in it	6/4/2014 3:11 PM
18	Having mentors to meet with kids	6/4/2014 3:07 PM
19	People that can do thing with the community	6/4/2014 3:04 PM
20	Everybody thats in gangs leave	6/4/2014 3:00 PM
21	IDK	6/4/2014 2:57 PM
22	Have the big homies get involved in positive events	6/4/2014 2:52 PM
23	More mentors	6/4/2014 2:48 PM
24	More things for kids to be involved in	6/4/2014 2:45 PM
25	Share how a gang really makes you turn out weather positive or negative	6/4/2014 2:41 PM
26	Better role models	6/4/2014 2:37 PM
27	More positive activities and good people helping	6/4/2014 2:19 PM
28	The police not messing with people	6/4/2014 11:17 AM
29	More activities	6/4/2014 11:13 AM
30	More community activities	6/4/2014 11:09 AM
31	IDK	6/4/2014 11:06 AM
32	Employment programs, big brother home outreach	6/4/2014 11:02 AM
33	?	6/4/2014 10:56 AM

Gang Member Interview

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
34	More help	6/4/2014 10:50 AM
35	More activites	6/4/2014 10:47 AM
36	More jobs	6/4/2014 10:43 AM
37	More community involvement	6/4/2014 10:38 AM
38	If there was more activities 4 the children to do more mentors.	6/4/2014 10:34 AM
39	Somethings that would make the community positive is have more activities for all ages.	6/4/2014 10:29 AM
40	More money	6/4/2014 10:21 AM
41	To get together and have a barbecue	6/4/2014 10:14 AM
42	If everyone can get a career job	6/4/2014 10:08 AM
43	Nlce People	6/4/2014 10:03 AM
44	Involvement with the individuals involved in the gangs. More involvement and less talk about helping peer mentorship and education.	6/4/2014 10:00 AM
45	More positive people and more activities and things to do to have fun.	6/4/2014 9:14 AM
46	more events	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
47	More community centers and after school activities	6/4/2014 8:54 AM
48	more community based non profit organizations	6/4/2014 8:35 AM
49	if all the 3 above are addressed	6/4/2014 8:24 AM
50	More programs for sports.	6/4/2014 8:10 AM
51	more things for kids to do, more jobs.	6/4/2014 7:58 AM
52	Don't know	6/4/2014 2:03 AM
53	more resources and more things to do	6/4/2014 1:54 AM
54	If not everyone didn't have a gun than there wouldn't be the violence	6/4/2014 1:45 AM
55	I can't say at this time would need to think about it.	6/2/2014 1:15 PM
56	More people keeping the kids for jobs or sports and money to get them in to it there family can't pay.	6/2/2014 1:09 PM
57	Jobs	6/2/2014 1:04 PM
58	More activities	6/2/2014 12:53 PM
59	I don't know	6/2/2014 12:48 PM
60	More jobs	6/2/2014 12:38 PM
61	more programs, hands on mentors that have knowledge of the group.	6/1/2014 10:54 PM
62	more after school activities, more sport teams. Keep kids occupied.	6/1/2014 10:38 PM
63	more jobs	6/1/2014 10:28 PM
64	more money, more police, less violence	5/23/2014 12:09 AM
65	more job opportunities more police patrol in certain areas	5/22/2014 11:59 PM
66	improve the look of community so people are less likely to do bad things	5/22/2014 11:48 PM
67	police stop labeling people more things to do	5/22/2014 11:24 PM
68	less drugs	5/22/2014 11:17 PM
69	having more jobs	5/22/2014 11:10 PM
70	More community activities and youth/young adult based programs, information about gangs, intervention	5/22/2014 11:00 PM

Gang Member Interview

71	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment More educational opportunities, more job opportunities, and more after school events - too much unstructured time	Appendices 5/22/2014 10:51 PM
72	Ex gang members mentoring youth	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
73	Community resource centers	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
74	Everyone coming together and helping one another out instead of finding ways to take from each other	5/22/2014 9:59 PM

Gang Member Interview

Q25 Name three types of people who have been a positive influence in your life (teacher, mentor, coach ect,)

Answered: 72 Skipped: 8

#	Responses	Date
1	coach mentor family	6/7/2014 12:23 AM
2	PO Football coach Mentor	6/7/2014 12:02 AM
3	Teachers POs coach	6/6/2014 11:43 PM
4	POs Teachers Mentors	6/6/2014 11:36 PM
5	family teacher	6/6/2014 11:28 PM
6	My sisters, my church, my dad	6/4/2014 3:58 PM
7	N/A	6/4/2014 3:53 PM
8	Boss, Teacher, Co-worker	6/4/2014 3:50 PM
9	Mom, Pastor, OG	6/4/2014 3:45 PM
10	Pastor, Teacher, members of the community	6/4/2014 3:41 PM
11	[REDACTED]	6/4/2014 3:38 PM
12	Mother, Grandmother, Mentor	6/4/2014 3:33 PM
13	Parents, Teachers, Godmother	6/4/2014 3:29 PM
14	Friends, Family	6/4/2014 3:26 PM
15	Coach, Friend, Jail	6/4/2014 3:18 PM
16	Grandma, Mamma, Aunts	6/4/2014 3:15 PM
17	Mentor, Mother, Kids	6/4/2014 3:11 PM
18	Counselor, Coach, Mentor	6/4/2014 3:07 PM
19	[REDACTED], Mom, Po	6/4/2014 3:04 PM
20	Mentor, Mom Dad	6/4/2014 3:00 PM
21	Mentor, Parents, and family	6/4/2014 2:57 PM
22	My basketball coach, my Uncle, my Mom	6/4/2014 2:52 PM
23	Mentor, Mom, Brother	6/4/2014 2:48 PM
24	Coaches, Mother, Mentor	6/4/2014 2:45 PM
25	Girl cousin and Grandpa	6/4/2014 2:41 PM
26	Grade school coach, Uncle, Neighbor	6/4/2014 2:37 PM
27	[REDACTED] Mom, [REDACTED] Coach, [REDACTED] mentor	6/4/2014 2:19 PM
28	Friends	6/4/2014 11:17 AM
29	Choo parents mentor counselors	6/4/2014 11:13 AM
30	Teacher, Mentors, Family members	6/4/2014 11:09 AM
31	Lawyer, Mother, Father, Brother, Coaches, Teachers	6/4/2014 11:02 AM
32	Grandmother, Mom, Kids	6/4/2014 10:56 AM
33	Mom	6/4/2014 10:50 AM

June 30, 2014

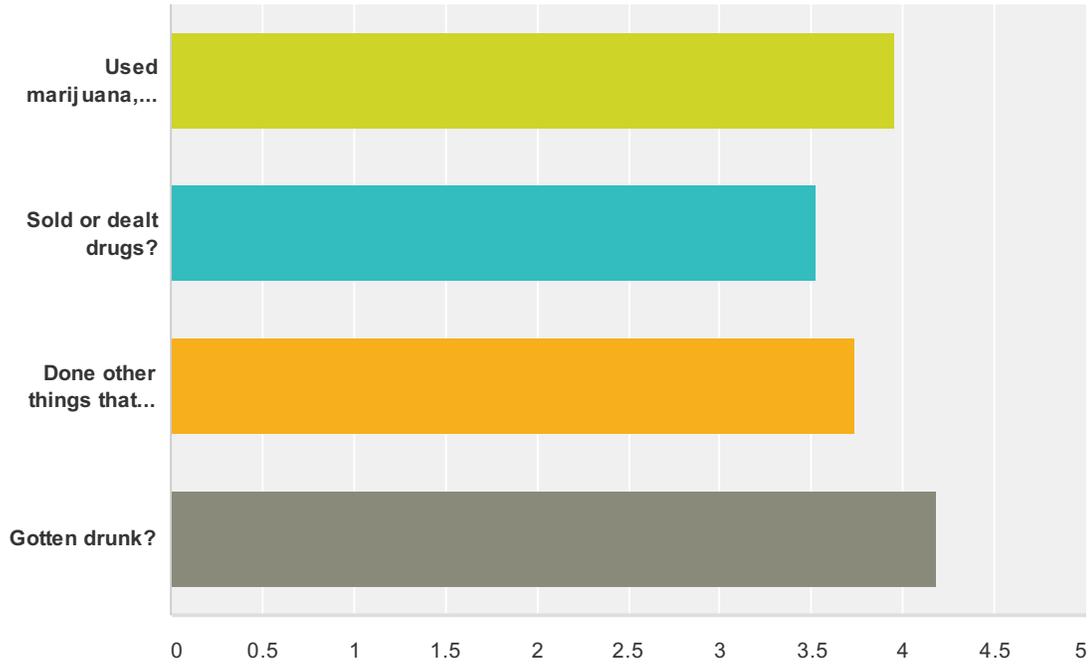
A262

Gang Member Interview

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment		Appendices
34	Brother, Uncle, Mentor	6/4/2014 10:47 AM
35	Coach, Pastor, Friend	6/4/2014 10:43 AM
36	Mentor	6/4/2014 10:38 AM
37	Mentor, Mother, Brother	6/4/2014 10:34 AM
38	Teacher, older sister	6/4/2014 10:29 AM
39	Gandparents, Aunt, Bestfriend	6/4/2014 10:21 AM
40	My Dad, the homies, Mother	6/4/2014 10:14 AM
41	Mother, Dad, Teacher	6/4/2014 10:08 AM
42	Uncle, Dad	6/4/2014 10:03 AM
43	Parole office, teacher, drug and alcohol counselor	6/4/2014 10:00 AM
44	mom, coach, uncle	6/4/2014 9:14 AM
45	coach, teachers	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
46	Coach, mom, brother	6/4/2014 8:54 AM
47	Mom, friends, family	6/4/2014 8:44 AM
48	mom/ family	6/4/2014 8:35 AM
49	Grandma, son, uncle	6/4/2014 8:24 AM
50	Mom, Brother, Sisters	6/4/2014 8:10 AM
51	family, coach, friends	6/4/2014 7:58 AM
52	mom, older brother, program staff.	6/4/2014 2:03 AM
53	Mentor, grandma, teachers	6/4/2014 1:54 AM
54	P.O. [REDACTED], [REDACTED]	6/4/2014 1:45 AM
55	[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	6/2/2014 1:09 PM
56	Mentor	6/2/2014 1:04 PM
57	Coach	6/2/2014 12:53 PM
58	Mom	6/2/2014 12:48 PM
59	p.o, foster mom, foster care certified	6/1/2014 10:54 PM
60	mom, dad, siblings.	6/1/2014 10:38 PM
61	family teachers coaches	5/23/2014 12:09 AM
62	uncle nana mom	5/22/2014 11:59 PM
63	brother mom grandmother	5/22/2014 11:48 PM
64	friends family	5/22/2014 11:34 PM
65	mentor pastor teachers	5/22/2014 11:24 PM
66	father	5/22/2014 11:17 PM
67	my kids my kids mother I don't have no more positive people	5/22/2014 11:10 PM
68	1. a person successful that came from the gang/street life 2. a spiritual person (pastor) 3. counselor from a drug treatment center	5/22/2014 11:00 PM
69	Mentor from school Mother Father	5/22/2014 10:51 PM
70	Grandfather Mother Boss/Employer	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
71	Wife In-laws Parents	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
72	parenting teacher sister wife grandma parole officer cousins	5/22/2014 9:59 PM

Q26 How many adults have you known personally who in the past year have:

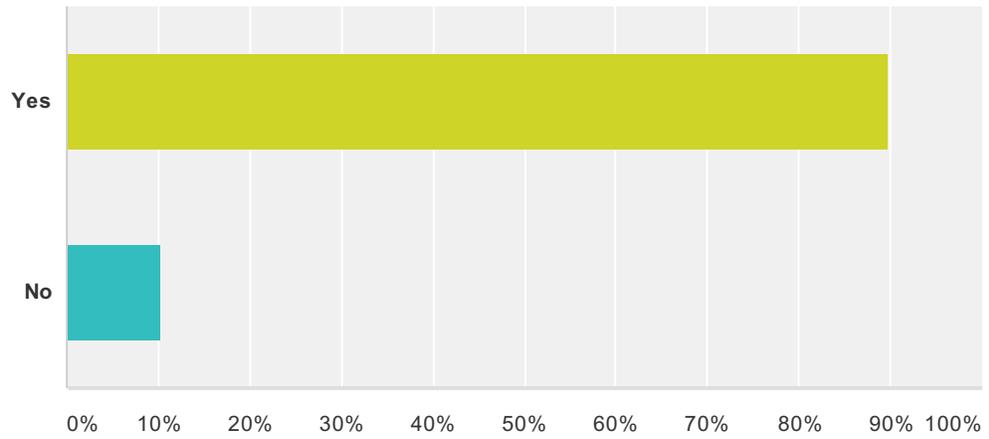
Answered: 79 Skipped: 1



	None	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	more than 20	Total	Average Rating
Used marijuana, crack, cocaine, or other drugs?	3.80% 3	15.19% 12	15.19% 12	12.66% 10	53.16% 42	79	3.96
Sold or dealt drugs?	6.49% 5	19.48% 15	22.08% 17	18.18% 14	33.77% 26	77	3.53
Done other things that could get them into trouble such as stealing, selling stolen goods, ect,?	6.41% 5	19.23% 15	11.54% 9	19.23% 15	43.59% 34	78	3.74
Gotten drunk?	1.28% 1	14.10% 11	11.54% 9	10.26% 8	62.82% 49	78	4.19

Q27 Are any of your friends gang members?

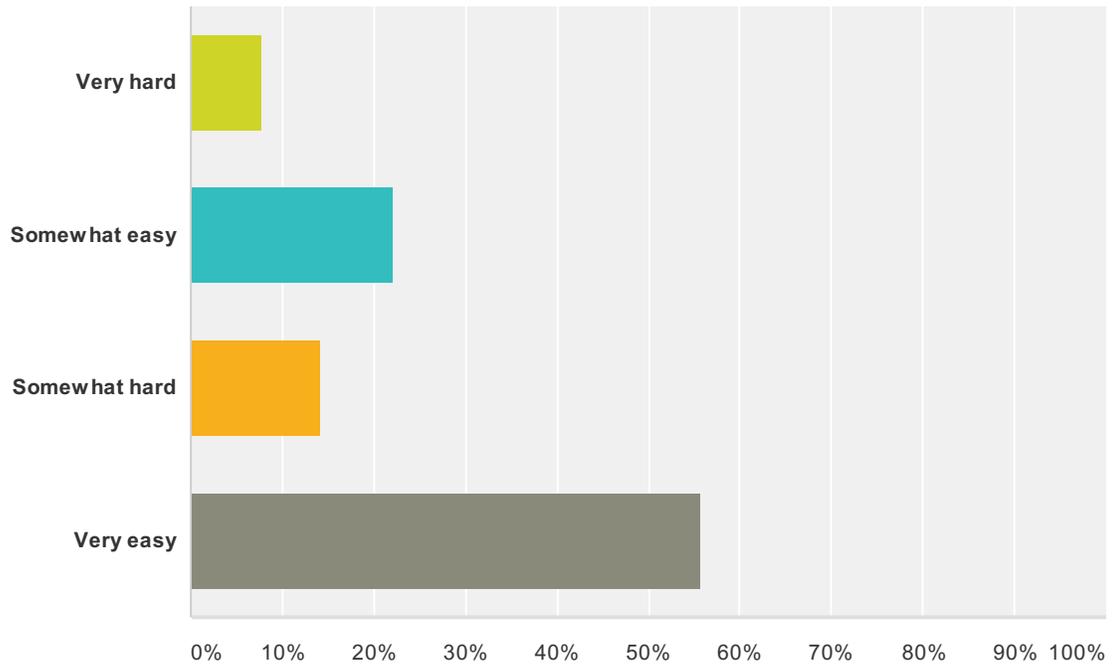
Answered: 78 Skipped: 2



Answer Choices	Responses
Yes	89.74% 70
No	10.26% 8
Total	78

Q28 If you wanted to get a hand gun, how easy would it be for you to get one?

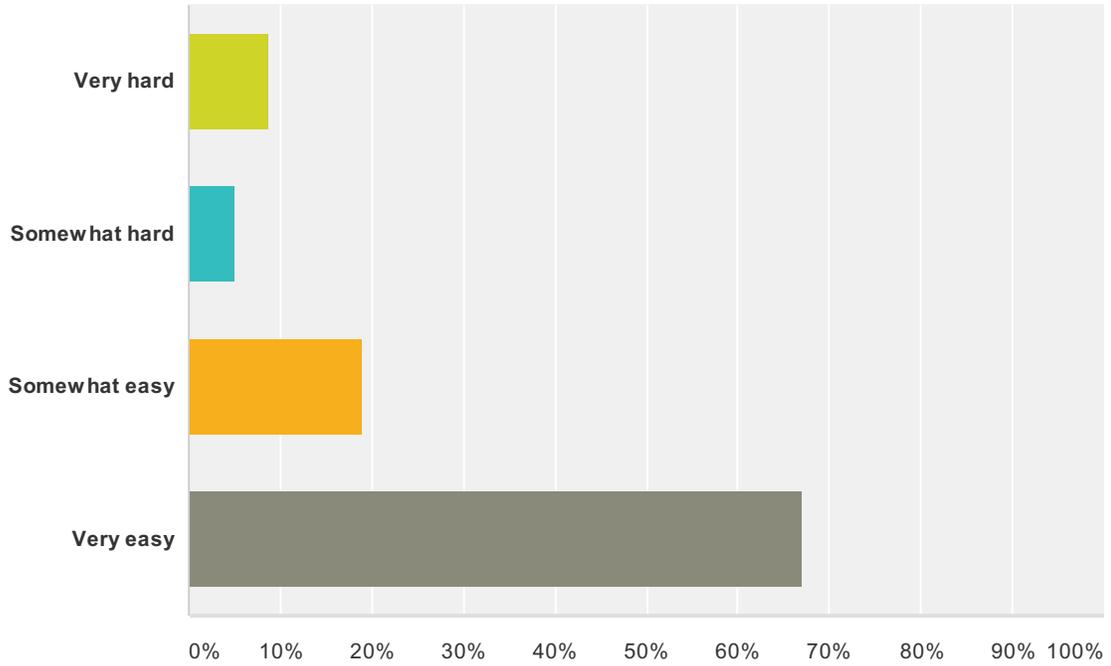
Answered: 77 Skipped: 3



Answer Choices	Responses	
Very hard	7.79%	6
Somewhat easy	22.08%	17
Somewhat hard	14.29%	11
Very easy	55.84%	43
Total		77

Q29 If you wanted to get drugs like cocaine, LSD, amphetamines, heroin, crack, etc., How easy would it be?

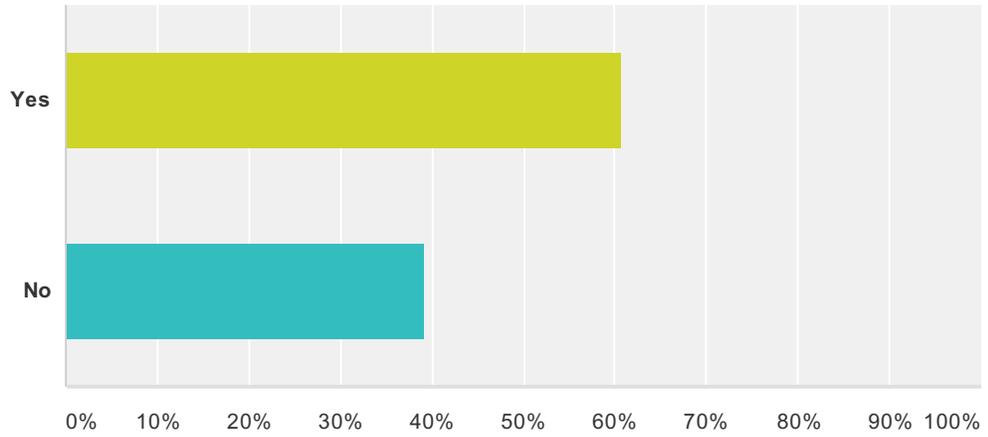
Answered: 79 Skipped: 1



Answer Choices	Responses
Very hard	8.86% 7
Somewhat hard	5.06% 4
Somewhat easy	18.99% 15
Very easy	67.09% 53
Total	79

Q30 Are there adults in your neighborhood you can talk to about something important?

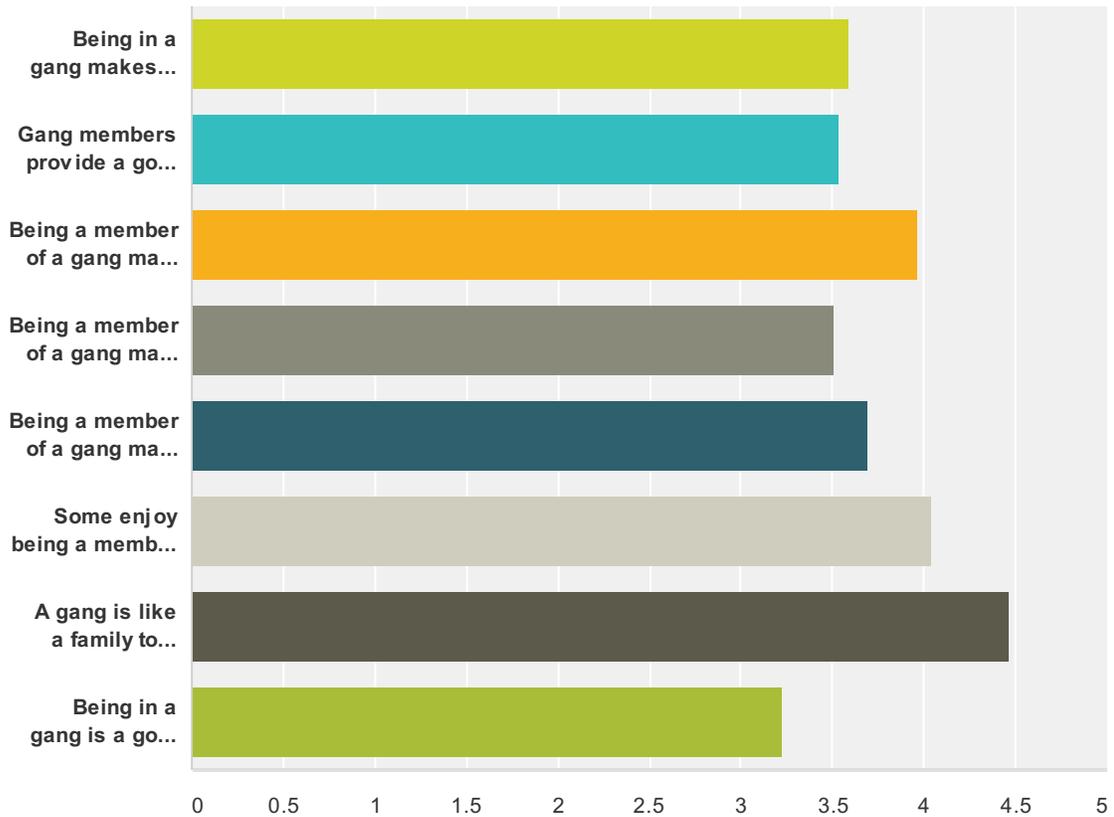
Answered: 79 Skipped: 1



Answer Choices	Responses	
Yes	60.76%	48
No	39.24%	31
Total		79

Q31 How much do you agree or disagree with the following statements?

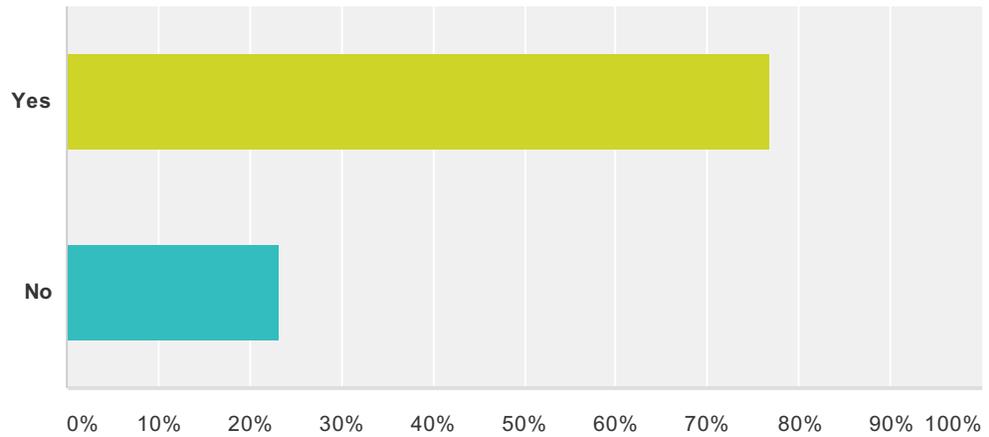
Answered: 78 Skipped: 2



	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neither disagree nor agree	Agree	Strongly agree	Total	Average Rating
Being in a gang makes someone feel important.	14.10% 11	5.13% 4	19.23% 15	30.77% 24	30.77% 24	78	3.59
Gang members provide a good deal of support and loyalty for one another.	12.82% 10	6.41% 5	23.08% 18	29.49% 23	28.21% 22	78	3.54
Being a member of a gang makes someone feel respected.	7.79% 6	3.90% 3	11.69% 9	36.36% 28	40.26% 31	77	3.97
Being a member of a gang makes someone feel like they are a useful person to have around.	7.79% 6	10.39% 8	27.27% 21	32.47% 25	22.08% 17	77	3.51
Being a member of a gang makes someone feel like that really belong somewhere.	9.09% 7	6.49% 5	22.08% 17	31.17% 24	31.17% 24	77	3.69
Some enjoy being a member of a gang.	7.79% 6	2.60% 2	11.69% 9	33.77% 26	44.16% 34	77	4.04
A gang is like a family to some.	5.13% 4	0.00% 0	2.56% 2	26.92% 21	65.38% 51	78	4.47
Being in a gang is a good way to make money.	16.88% 13	11.69% 9	23.38% 18	27.27% 21	20.78% 16	77	3.23

Q32 In the past year, have you used any kind of alcohol?

Answered: 78 Skipped: 2



Answer Choices	Responses
Yes	76.92% 60
No	23.08% 18
Total Respondents: 78	

#	If yes, have you used: Wine, Beer, Hard liquor	Date
1	hard Liquor	6/7/2014 12:23 AM
2	Wine	6/4/2014 3:58 PM
3	Wine, Beer, Hard liquor	6/4/2014 3:53 PM
4	Wine, Beer, Hard liquor	6/4/2014 3:50 PM
5	Hard liquor	6/4/2014 3:41 PM
6	Beer, Wine, Hard liquor	6/4/2014 3:38 PM
7	Beer, Hard liquor	6/4/2014 3:33 PM
8	Wine, Hard liquor	6/4/2014 3:29 PM
9	Wine	6/4/2014 3:26 PM
10	Hard liquor	6/4/2014 3:21 PM
11	Hard liquor	6/4/2014 3:18 PM
12	Hard liquor	6/4/2014 3:15 PM
13	Hard liquor	6/4/2014 3:11 PM
14	Hard liquor	6/4/2014 3:07 PM
15	Hard liquor	6/4/2014 3:00 PM
16	Hard liquor	6/4/2014 2:57 PM
17	Beer, Hard liquor	6/4/2014 2:52 PM
18	Hard liquor	6/4/2014 2:48 PM
19	Beer, Hard liquor	6/4/2014 2:45 PM

June 30, 2014

A270

Gang Member Interview

	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment	Appendices
20	Hard liquor	6/4/2014 2:41 PM
21	Wine, hard liquor	6/4/2014 2:37 PM
22	Hard liquor	6/4/2014 2:19 PM
23	Beer	6/4/2014 11:17 AM
24	Beer, Hard liquor	6/4/2014 11:13 AM
25	Hard liquor	6/4/2014 11:09 AM
26	Beer, Wine, Hard liquor	6/4/2014 11:06 AM
27	Beer	6/4/2014 10:56 AM
28	Beer, Hard liquor	6/4/2014 10:53 AM
29	Beer, Wine, Hard liquor	6/4/2014 10:50 AM
30	Beer, Hard Liquor	6/4/2014 10:47 AM
31	Beer, Wine, Hard liquor	6/4/2014 10:43 AM
32	Wine, Beer	6/4/2014 10:38 AM
33	Wine, Hard liquor	6/4/2014 10:29 AM
34	Beer, Hard liquor	6/4/2014 10:21 AM
35	Hard liquor	6/4/2014 10:14 AM
36	Hard liquor	6/4/2014 10:08 AM
37	Beer	6/4/2014 10:03 AM
38	Wine	6/4/2014 8:54 AM
39	Hard Liquor	6/4/2014 8:35 AM
40	Wine, Beer, Hard liquor	6/4/2014 8:10 AM
41	beer, hard liquor.	6/4/2014 7:58 AM
42	Beer	6/4/2014 2:03 AM
43	Liquor	6/4/2014 1:54 AM
44	Hard liquor	6/2/2014 1:04 PM
45	Beer	6/2/2014 12:57 PM
46	Beer, Hard liquor	6/2/2014 12:53 PM
47	Beer	6/2/2014 12:48 PM
48	Beer, Hard liquor	6/2/2014 12:42 PM
49	Beer, Hard liquor	6/2/2014 12:38 PM
50	wine, beer and hard liquor	6/1/2014 10:38 PM
51	hard liquor	6/1/2014 10:28 PM
52	beer	5/23/2014 12:09 AM
53	hard Liquor	5/22/2014 11:59 PM
54	beer	5/22/2014 11:48 PM
55	beer	5/22/2014 11:34 PM
56	Hard Liquor	5/22/2014 11:24 PM
57	Beer, Hard Liquor	5/22/2014 11:17 PM
58	Hard Liquor	5/22/2014 11:10 PM
59	Hard Liquor	5/22/2014 10:13 PM

June 30, 2014

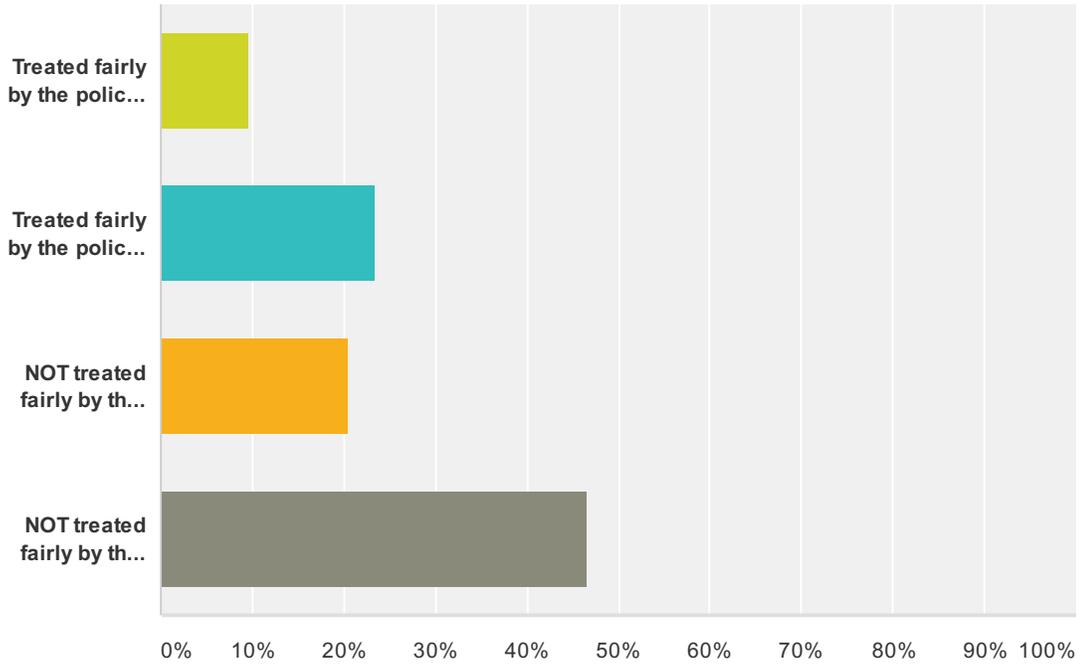
A271

Gang Member Interview

60	Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment Wine, Beer, Hard Liquor	Appendix 5/22/2014 9:59 PM
----	---	-------------------------------

Q33 How do you feel you are treated by Police Officers?

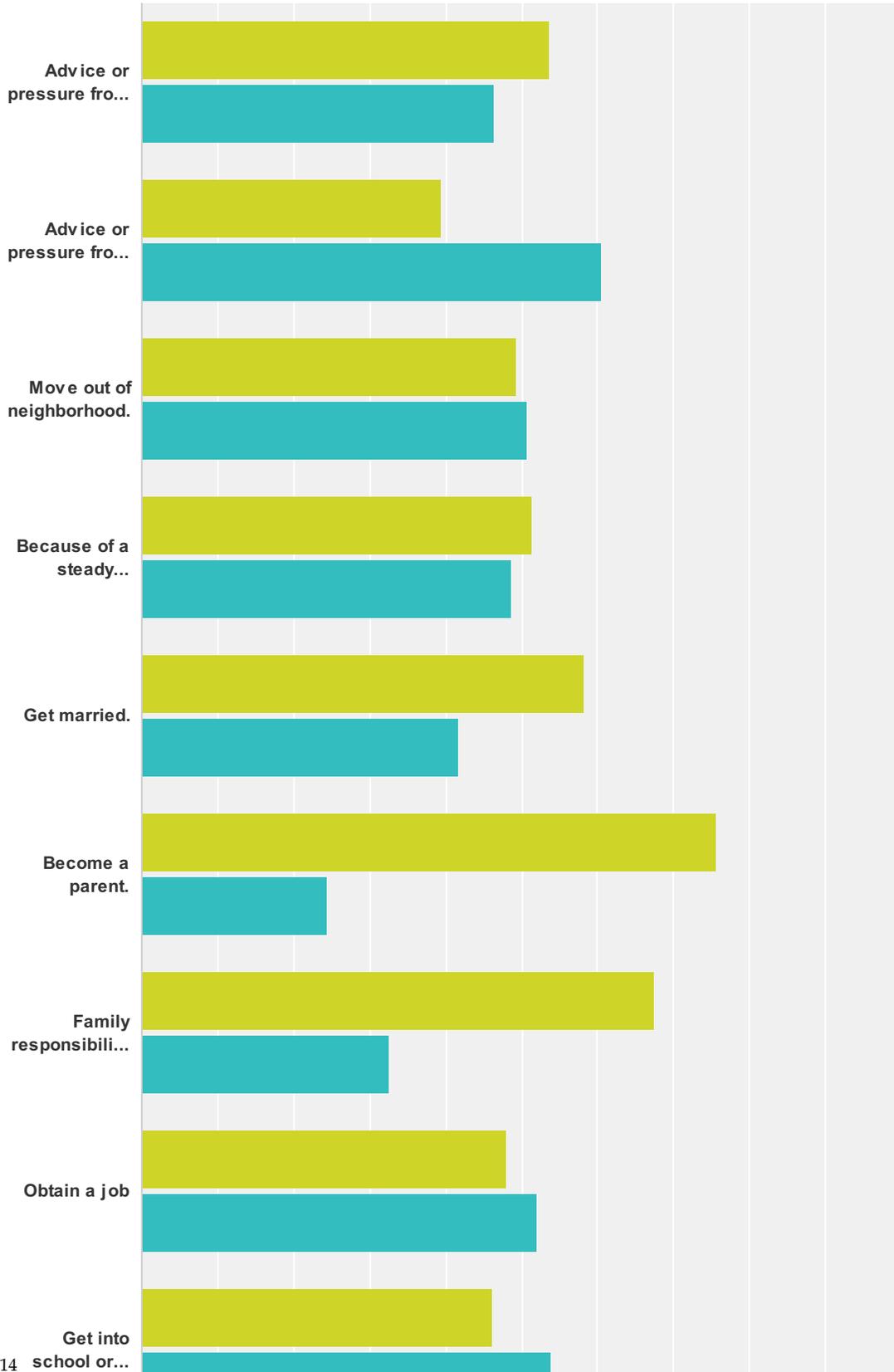
Answered: 73 Skipped: 7



Answer Choices	Responses
Treated fairly by the police MOST of the time.	9.59% 7
Treated fairly by the police SOME of the time.	23.29% 17
NOT treated fairly by the police SOME of the time.	20.55% 15
NOT treated fairly by the police MOST of the time.	46.58% 34
Total	73

Q34 If someone would leave the gang, which of the following are reasons would likely to get someone out of a gang? Identify all that would apply.

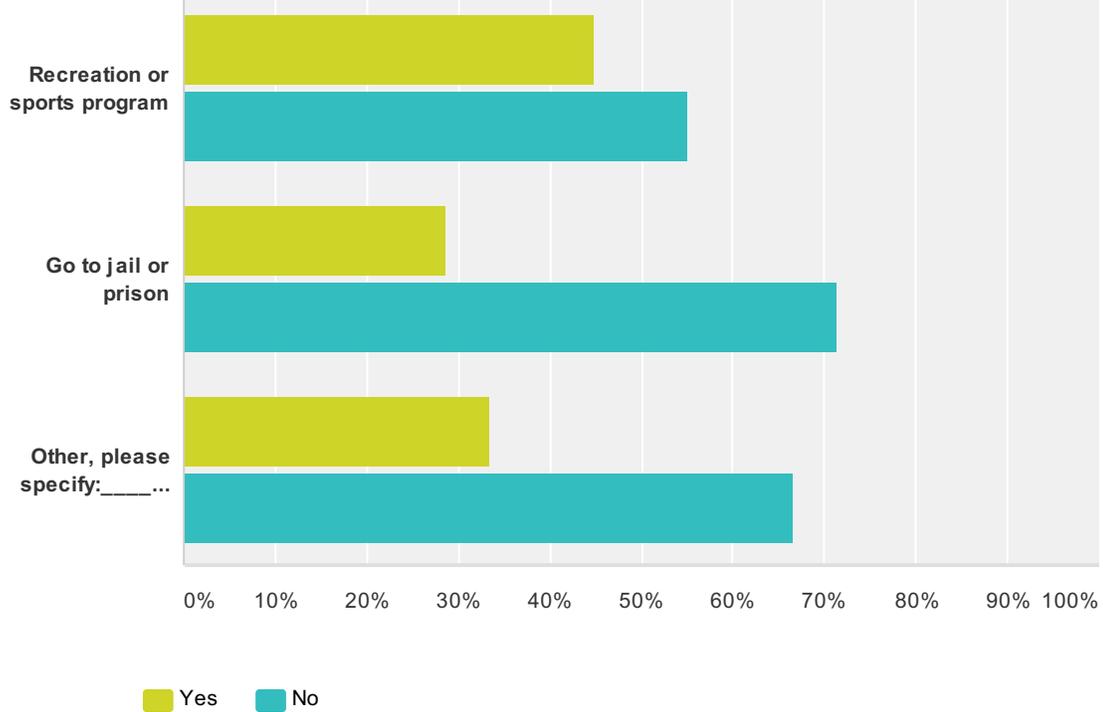
Answered: 80 Skipped: 0



Gang Member Interview

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment

Appendices



	Yes	No	Total
Advice or pressure from a family member or relative.	53.75% 43	46.25% 37	80
Advice or pressure from someone else (specify who _____)	39.47% 30	60.53% 46	76
Move out of neighborhood.	49.37% 39	50.63% 40	79
Because of a steady girlfriend/boyfriend spouse.	51.32% 39	48.68% 37	76
Get married.	58.23% 46	41.77% 33	79
Become a parent.	75.64% 59	24.36% 19	78
Family responsibilities (specify what _____)	67.53% 52	32.47% 25	77
Obtain a job	48.05% 37	51.95% 40	77
Get into school or education program.	46.15% 36	53.85% 42	78
Recreation or sports program	44.87% 35	55.13% 43	78
Go to jail or prison	28.57% 22	71.43% 55	77
Other, please specify:_____	33.33% 8	66.67% 16	24

Gang Member Interview

Q35 Previous question, open-ended response summary "Advice or pressure from someone else ____"

Answered: 20 Skipped: 60

#	Responses	Date
1	OG	6/4/2014 3:45 PM
2	Friend	6/4/2014 3:38 PM
3	Coach	6/4/2014 10:43 AM
4	Girlfriend, P.O, Judge	6/4/2014 9:14 AM
5	Coach, teacher	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
6	Girlfriend	6/4/2014 8:54 AM
7	Not specified	6/4/2014 8:44 AM
8	close friends	6/4/2014 8:35 AM
9	Not specified	6/4/2014 7:58 AM
10	Not specified	6/4/2014 2:03 AM
11	not specified	6/4/2014 1:54 AM
12	Not specified	6/4/2014 1:45 AM
13	P.o	6/1/2014 10:54 PM
14	teacher	6/1/2014 10:38 PM
15	baby moms	6/1/2014 10:28 PM
16	friend girlfriend wise person	5/22/2014 11:59 PM
17	ex-gangster	5/22/2014 11:00 PM
18	Ex gang members	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
19	wife	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
20	someone who been in a gang before who's out	5/22/2014 9:59 PM

Gang Member Interview

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment

Appendices

Q36 Previous question, open-ended response summary "Family responsibilities ____"

Answered: 24 Skipped: 56

#	Responses	Date
1	take care of sick parent	6/7/2014 12:23 AM
2	taking care of sick relative	6/7/2014 12:02 AM
3	kids	6/6/2014 11:43 PM
4	taking care of my family	6/6/2014 11:36 PM
5	taking care of sick relative	6/6/2014 11:28 PM
6	Providing	6/4/2014 3:45 PM
7	Man	6/4/2014 3:38 PM
8	Children	6/4/2014 3:26 PM
9	Full time school and work	6/4/2014 10:43 AM
10	Taking care of son	6/4/2014 9:14 AM
11	Taking care of kids	6/4/2014 9:05 AM
12	Taking care of kids	6/4/2014 8:54 AM
13	Not specified	6/4/2014 8:44 AM
14	younger brothers	6/4/2014 8:35 AM
15	Taking care of kids	6/4/2014 8:10 AM
16	kids	6/4/2014 7:58 AM
17	Not specified	6/4/2014 2:03 AM
18	not specified	6/4/2014 1:54 AM
19	Not specified	6/4/2014 1:45 AM
20	Kids	6/2/2014 1:04 PM
21	parent sick	6/1/2014 10:38 PM
22	taking care of kids	6/1/2014 10:28 PM
23	Job	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
24	working	5/22/2014 10:13 PM

Gang Member Interview

Q37 Previous question, open-ended response summary "Other, please specify "

Answered: 12 Skipped: 68

#	Responses	Date
1	sirena Ledev X3 4 lyfe	6/4/2014 10:21 AM
2	Someone snitched	6/4/2014 10:00 AM
3	Because you want to change	6/4/2014 9:14 AM
4	Not specified	6/4/2014 8:44 AM
5	become a snitch would get you out of a gang	6/4/2014 8:24 AM
6	Not specified	6/4/2014 7:58 AM
7	Not specified	6/4/2014 2:03 AM
8	not specified	6/4/2014 1:54 AM
9	Not specified	6/4/2014 1:45 AM
10	Death of a family member	5/22/2014 10:51 PM
11	Prison makes gangs	5/22/2014 10:13 PM
12	someone getting killed close to them	5/22/2014 9:59 PM

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Focus Group

Comprehensive Gang Assessment

Multnomah County's Local Public Safety Coordinating Council is conducting a Comprehensive Gang Assessment. The assessment consists of data collection and gathering community perceptions through surveys, interviews and focus groups.

You have been recommended to participate in a focus group of people who have knowledge and expertise of gangs in Multnomah County. We will NOT be asking you about your own behavior. We will be asking about your opinions and areas you think can be improved through increased support for gang prevention.

For more information about this focus group, please contact Rebecca Stavenjord at: 503-927-1823 or rebecca.stavenjord@multco.us

For questions about the Comprehensive Gang Assessment, please contact Lore Joplin at: 503.706.5262, ljoplin@outlook.com or www.lorejoplin.com

1. Which focus group was this survey gathered from?

- DCJ Parole and Probation
- Helensview
- MacLaren
- Rosewood
- DCJ Juvenile

Other (please specify)

2. Do you believe there is a gang problem in your community?

- Yes
- No
- Don't know

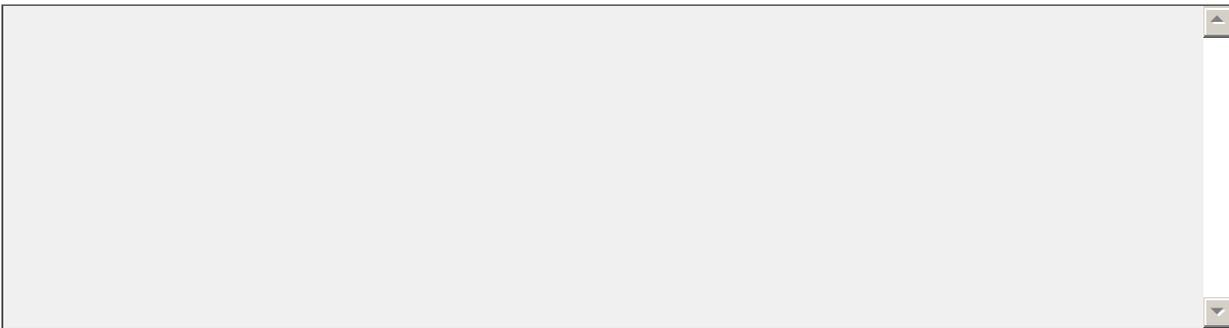
Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Focus Group

3. If you answered YES, what kinds of problems do gangs present in your community?

(Select all that apply)

- Increase in property crimes
- Increase in vandalism/graffiti
- Increased fear in community
- School disruption
- Increase in drug crimes
- Public nuisance
- Family disruption
- Increase in violent crime against persons
- Increase in weapon crimes
- Increased fear for safety

Other (please specify)



Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Focus Group

4. Why do you believe there is gang activity in your community? (Select all that apply)

- Poverty
- School problems
- Police labeling
- Gang members move to community from other places
- Boredom
- Family problems
- Power
- Protection
- Lack of activities
- Prejudice
- Family/friends in gangs
- To feel loved/sense of belonging

Other (please specify)

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Focus Group

5. What should be done to reduce the gang problem in the community? (Select all that apply)

- Jobs and job training
- Tutoring
- Mentoring
- Recreation programs
- School programs
- More police presence
- More parental involvement

Other (please specify)

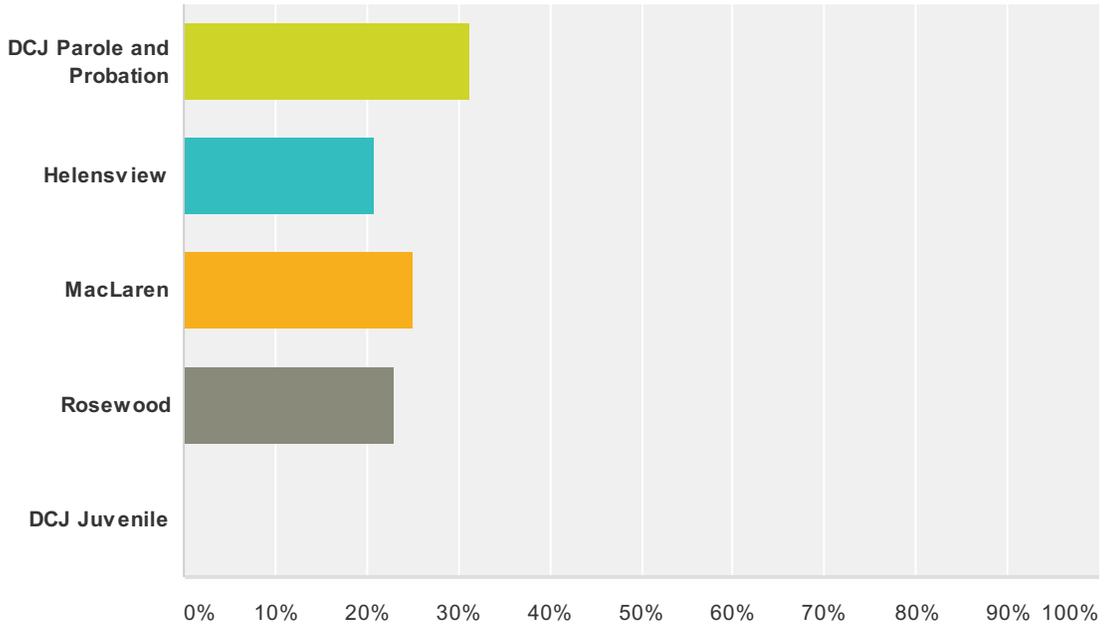
6. In reference to question 4, who is responsible for taking action in the reduction of the gang problem?

Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Focus Group

Your experience helps us describe the realities facing many young people and families. Thank you for your opinions and participation in this focus group. If anything discussed brings up emotions or memories that are difficult to deal with, our staff are available to talk with you after the group.

Q1 Which focus group was this survey gathered from?

Answered: 48 Skipped: 0

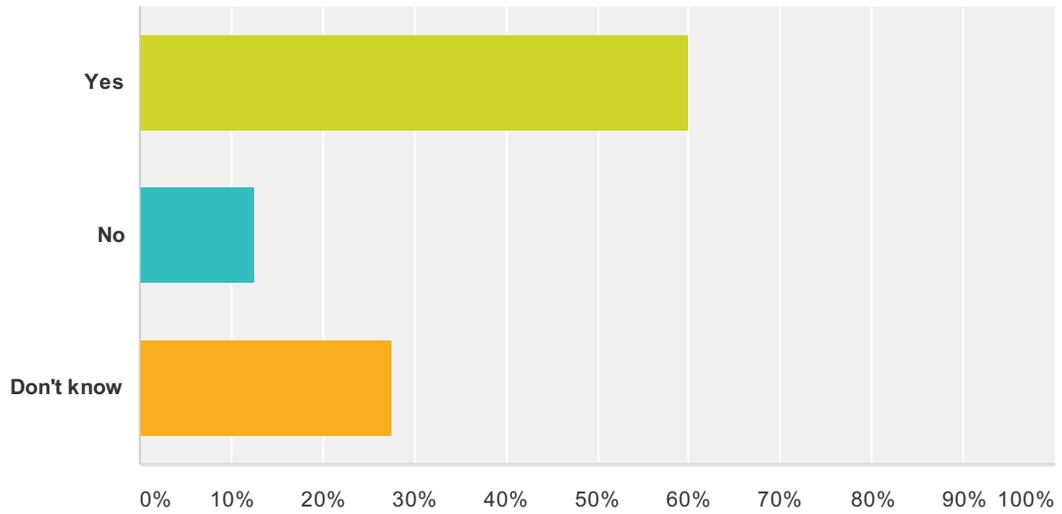


Answer Choices	Responses
DCJ Parole and Probation	31.25% 15
Helensview	20.83% 10
MacLaren	25.00% 12
Rosewood	22.92% 11
DCJ Juvenile	0.00% 0
Total	48

#	Other (please specify)	Date
	There are no responses.	

Q2 Do you believe there is a gang problem in your community?

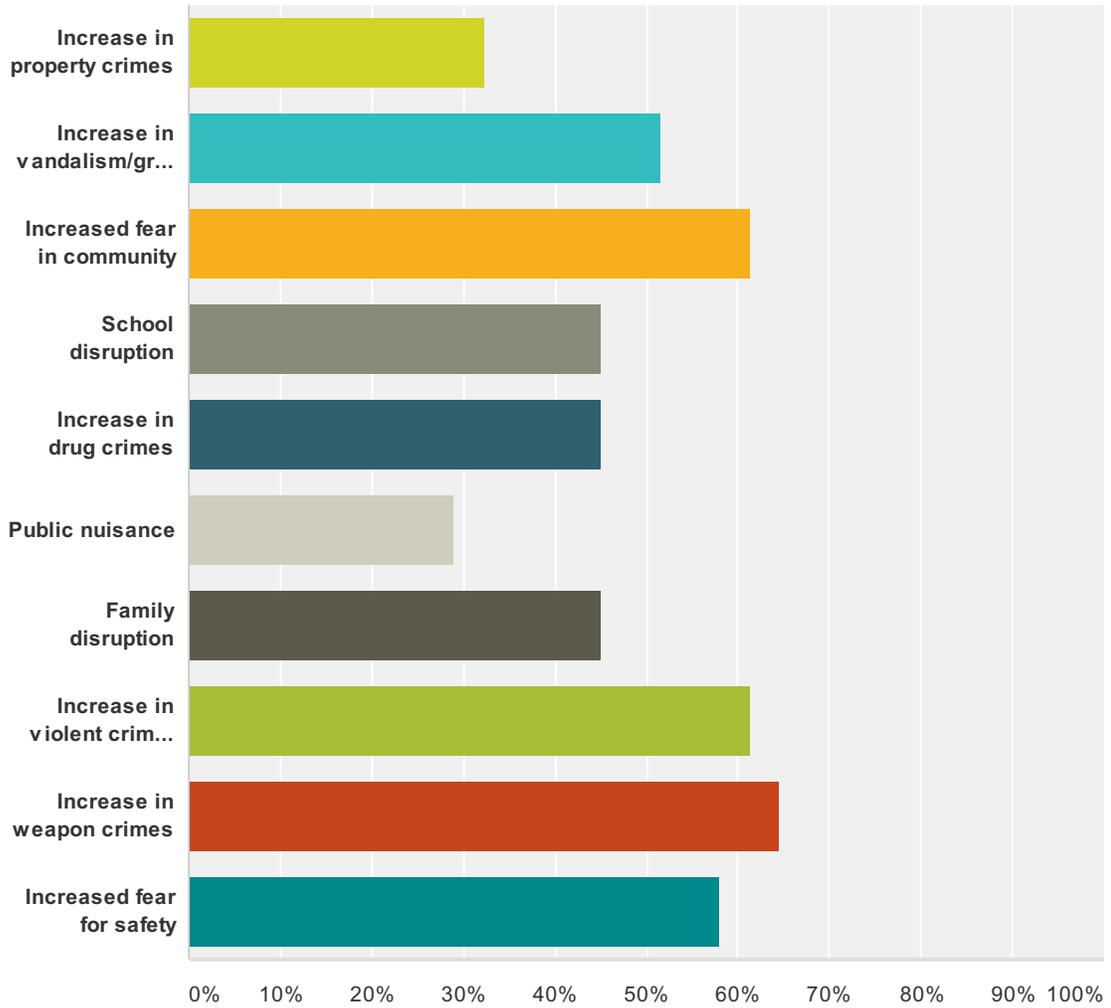
Answered: 40 Skipped: 8



Answer Choices	Responses
Yes	60.00% 24
No	12.50% 5
Don't know	27.50% 11
Total	40

Q3 If you answered YES, what kinds of problems do gangs present in your community? (Select all that apply)

Answered: 31 Skipped: 17



Answer Choices	Responses
Increase in property crimes	32.26% 10
Increase in vandalism/graffiti	51.61% 16
Increased fear in community	61.29% 19
School disruption	45.16% 14
Increase in drug crimes	45.16% 14
Public nuisance	29.03% 9
Family disruption	45.16% 14
Increase in violent crime against persons	61.29% 19
Increase in weapon crimes	64.52% 20

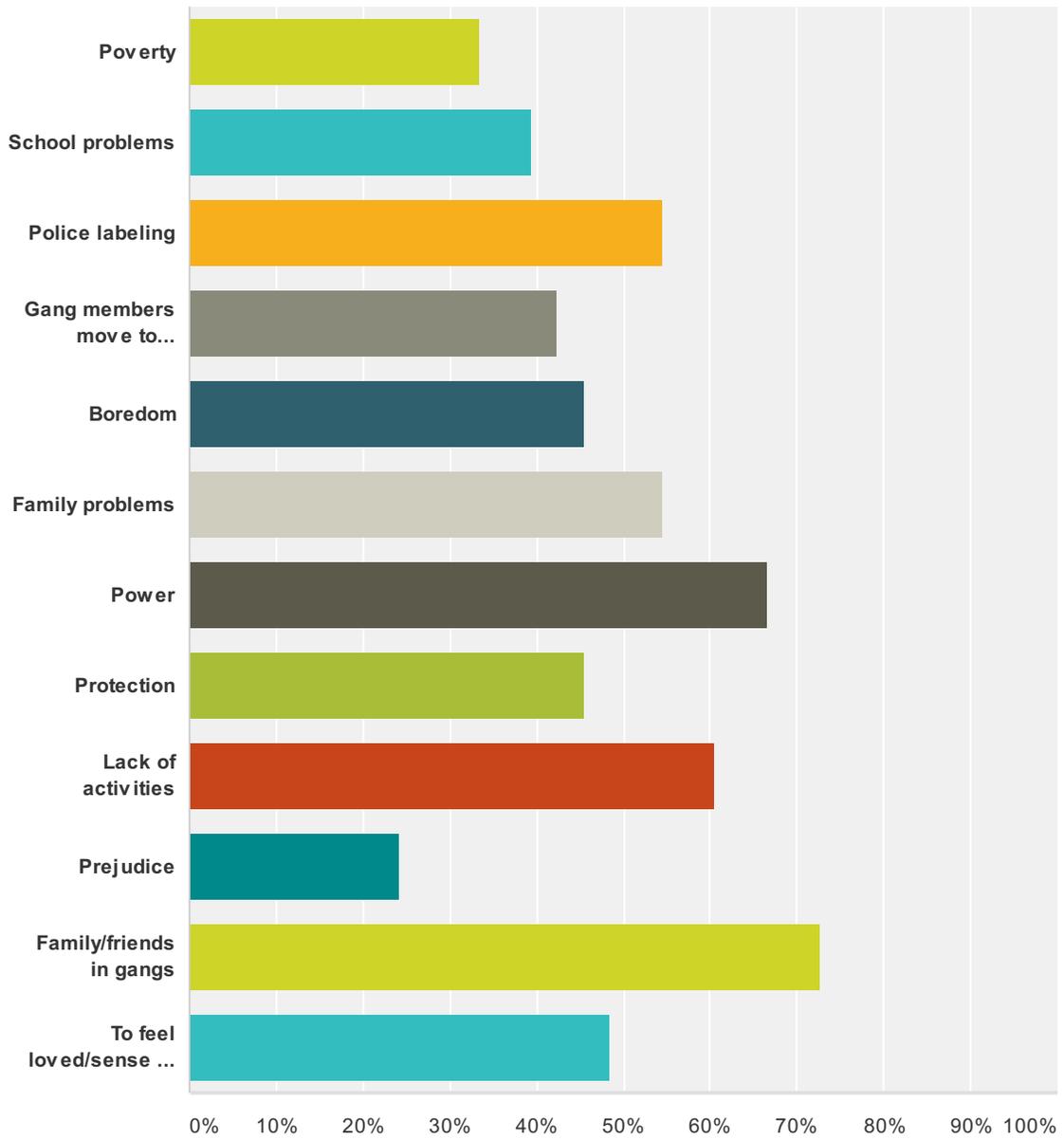
Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Focus Group

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment Increased fear for safety	58.06%	Appendices	18
Total Respondents: 31			

#	Other (please specify)	Date
1	for people to be safest when we play basketball	6/3/2014 6:31 PM
2	junkies and their needles are a problem	6/3/2014 6:28 PM
3	p6	6/2/2014 9:42 AM
4	N/A	6/2/2014 9:34 AM
5	To many daddies not enough fathers figures.	6/2/2014 9:06 AM

Q4 Why do you believe there is gang activity in your community? (Select all that apply)

Answered: 33 Skipped: 15



Answer Choices	Responses
Poverty	33.33% 11
School problems	39.39% 13
Police labeling	54.55% 18
Gang members move to community from other places	42.42% 14
Boredom	45.45% 15
Family problems	54.55% 18

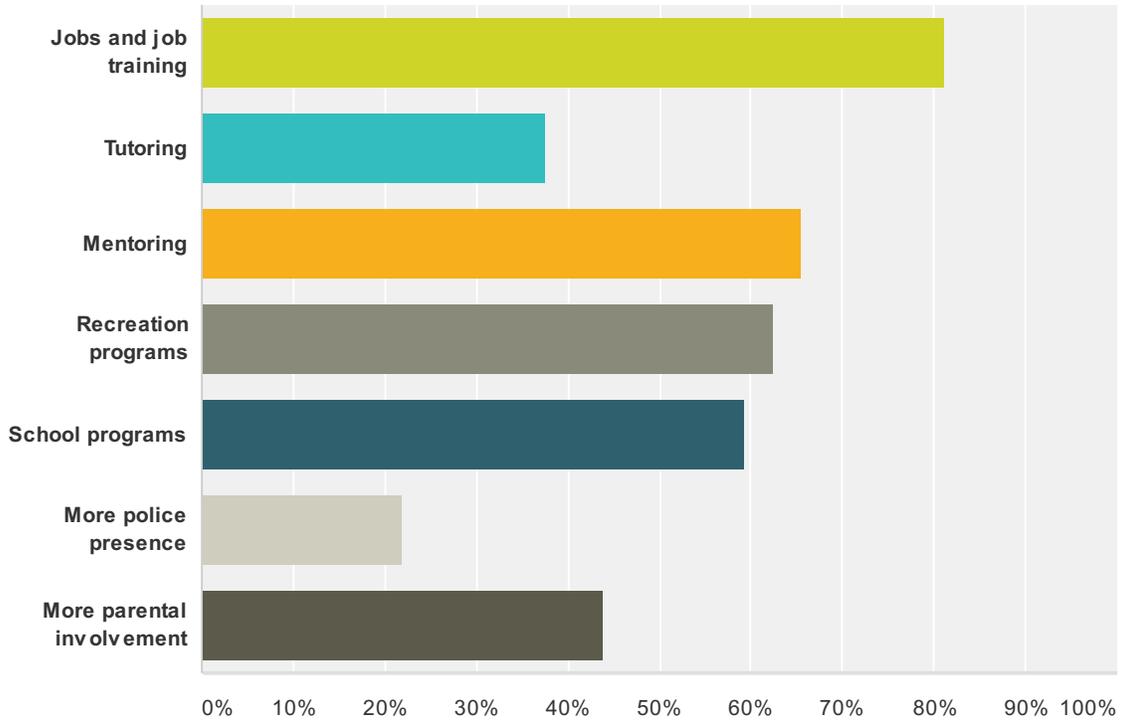
Comprehensive Gang Assessment: Focus Group

Multnomah County Comprehensive Gang Assessment		Appendices
Power	66.67%	22
Protection	45.45%	15
Lack of activities	60.61%	20
Prejudice	24.24%	8
Family/friends in gangs	72.73%	24
To feel loved/sense of belonging	48.48%	16
Total Respondents: 33		

#	Other (please specify)	Date
1	govemment labeling gentrification on minorities, even white minorities	6/3/2014 6:32 PM
2	money homelessness drugs	6/3/2014 6:29 PM
3	Life	6/2/2014 9:44 AM
4	N/A	6/2/2014 9:34 AM
5	Lack of jobs	6/2/2014 9:08 AM

Q5 What should be done to reduce the gang problem in the community? (Select all that apply)

Answered: 32 Skipped: 16



Answer Choices	Responses
Jobs and job training	81.25% 26
Tutoring	37.50% 12
Mentoring	65.63% 21
Recreation programs	62.50% 20
School programs	59.38% 19
More police presence	21.88% 7
More parental involvement	43.75% 14
Total Respondents: 32	

#	Other (please specify)	Date
1	treat others better than you would think to treat yourself	6/3/2014 6:32 PM
2	remove the drugs	6/3/2014 6:28 PM
3	Nothing	6/2/2014 9:44 AM
4	I have no idea.	6/2/2014 9:42 AM
5	N/A	6/2/2014 9:34 AM
6	Stop police harassment Stop police labeling	6/2/2014 9:08 AM

Q6 In reference to question 4, who is responsible for taking action in the reduction of the gang problem?

Answered: 22 Skipped: 26

#	Responses	Date
1	anyone and all communities	6/3/2014 6:33 PM
2	all of us	6/3/2014 6:30 PM
3	everyone	6/3/2014 6:28 PM
4	mentors	6/3/2014 6:27 PM
5	the people	6/3/2014 6:26 PM
6	police	6/3/2014 6:25 PM
7	police	6/3/2014 6:24 PM
8	police	6/3/2014 6:23 PM
9	All authority, all positions of power who wants to invest in kids.	6/2/2014 9:47 AM
10	Everybody/ Community	6/2/2014 9:45 AM
11	Not enough people. Public health issue not a criminal justice issue.	6/2/2014 9:41 AM
12	The person who is making the choice	6/2/2014 9:39 AM
13	Friends, Family, School programs	6/2/2014 9:37 AM
14	Don't know	6/2/2014 9:34 AM
15	The person himself	6/2/2014 9:15 AM
16	Us as a community	6/2/2014 9:13 AM
17	Myself	6/2/2014 9:12 AM
18	Mayor, yourself	6/2/2014 9:08 AM
19	School Programs	6/2/2014 9:06 AM
20	not up to anyone but the gang members	6/1/2014 1:28 PM
21	community	6/1/2014 1:26 PM
22	more adults involved	6/1/2014 1:23 PM

Appendix: Focus Groups

We conducted nine focus groups at the following locations:

- Helensview School
- Oregon Youth Authority, MacLaren facility (2 groups)
- Latino Network
- Department of Community Justice, Adult Probation
- Department of Community Justice Juvenile Detention Donald E. Long Facility (2 groups)
- Columbia River Correctional Institution
- Rosewood Initiative

The following is a summary of each of the discussion that occurred during each of those groups.

Helensview High School (One Focus Group)

Themes:

- Pressure to participate in gangs
- Witness violence and death
- Need more activities and job opportunities
- Need ex-gang members to act as mentors
- Increased law enforcement

Direct Transcription:

1. What kinds of problems do gangs present in your community?

- Violence
- drugs
- lack of respect
- trust issues between gang members
- pressure to “BANG”
- Social Media
- money
- “Some have no choice, they get pressed”
- There is a struggle between being labeled a gang member even if you’re not doing anything wrong anymore, they get mad if you don’t bang”

2. Why do you believe there is gang activity in your Community?

- There’s nothing else to do
- To have someone with them
- Active Gang Members are committing crimes, “Bangers” aren’t
- If I was brought up that way, I have no choice
- To be cooler and more intimidating

3. What types of violence have you experienced or witnessed in your community?

- People getting “shot”
- Robbery
- Drug use
- Seen people die
- Hurt and lose friends

- Domestic Violence
- physical abuse
- 4. How does it impact your family?**
 - Seeing family going in and out of jail
 - Fear/Overprotective parents
 - PTSD
 - Trauma
 - More aware/more cautious
- 5. What should we do to reduce gangs in our community?**
 - More activities and job opportunities
 - More school options
 - More police around to stop the crime
 - Using “scared straight” for those that haven’t been to jail yet
 - Having Older Gang Members come and talk to us about their life at school assemblies
 - Stop stereotyping us as all being in gangs
 - Stop labeling us, police don’t think you can change “They are always messing with you”
 - Men’s group, mentoring, Big Brothers.....
 - More serious sentences and more time if you do a crime

Oregon Youth Authority: MacLaren Facility (Two Focus Groups)

Themes:

- Lack of awareness, education about life changing policies [Measure 11]
- Cycles of violence and family involvement in gangs
- Lack of opportunities, resources, mentors who get it
- Lack of hope with regard to the environment they grow up in
- Need positive supports to stay off the streets, stay connected to school
- Very interested in policy change, voices of change around Measure 11
- “We want to be looked at as resources, we’re still part of the community”

Direct Transcription:

1. What kinds of problems do gangs present in your community?

- Have to address society’s interpretation of gangs
- Intimidation
- Twisted connotation
- Gangs aren’t just trouble, there are positive things (BBQs, connections with families)
- Pros and cons for membership
- Organizational structure, just like government
- Police is just a legal gang (colors, structure, behavior)

2. Why do you believe there is gang activity in your community?

- Like minded people do like minded things
- We have things in common
- Gangs are a form of connection
- Where family is, family structure
- Sense of acceptance, needs being met
- There’s a lack of education, knowledge [talking about school and staying in school]
- People make poor choices
- There were some places but I couldn’t go (ex: SEI located at Unthank Park, rival territory)
- Generations are in jail or dead, no one is telling me what values to have
- It’s everybody for themselves, a new era
- We need more opportunities, structure, involvement
- Depends on location, the type of activity, do they have food, is it interesting
- There has to be a sense of belonging, pride, ownership
- Building connection through music
- Measure 11: [Talking about Measure 11, I asked how many of them knew about M11 before being arrested, out of 15 participants, one person raised his hand. There was a lot of energy around discussing M11]
 - You are arrested at a young age, childhood mind
 - No evolution or change once you’re locked up
 - Overused in the justice system
 - Removes professional discretion, there’s no account for personal factors
 - A cookie cutter solution
 - Not fair to hold youth accountable for decisions as such young people
 - Not helpful, we’re losing out on all those years

- I'm expected to get out and know what to do, most people go back to what they know
- It's bullshit
- It's making people worse
- It takes away our younger years, when we're supposed to grow and learn
- It's messing up the chances of a future
- It's political
- 16/17 yr olds – this is our community's future
- Respect, social interactions, pushing buttons
- Unnecessary hurdles
- It's about punishment vs. prevention
- It's a cop out
- Similar to zero tolerance policies, with no discretion
- Chaos, a cycle of crime
- Made to keep the system going
- It's too late once you get charged
- It's one strike, if you're going to do something go big or go home
- Misguided law, reflects political power
- People make mistakes every day
- It releases you into the community with the same hate as when you went in
- Fuck Measure 11
- It's a generalization, not equitable
- Gives you nothing to look forward to
- Just lock you up, no second chance
- Should be able to have a second look

3. What types of violence have you experienced or witnessed growing up in your family or community? How do you think that's impacted you or your family?

- Crime
- Measure 11 is violence
- Racial profiling
- Domestic violence
- Racism
- Police brutality
- Home invasion
- Car wrecks
- DUI
- Hit and run
- Verbal abuse
- Prostitution and pimping
- Stealing
- Emotional abuse
- Physical abuse
- Influence from outside the community
- Taking welfare creates crime
- Gentrification
- Violence is not going nowhere

- Locked up
 - Made me better experience
 - Direction, survivor skills
 - Gave me education
 - Who will be there for my family
 - Opens your eyes to the severity of the streets
 - Not a lot of adult invested in my education. School feels like a job, people don't want to go
 - Education would reduce violence
 - Teachers didn't care
 - Trapped in a cycle of drugs, dealing
 - Division in the family
 - In Portland, there are curfews and enforcement for groups (more than 3)
 - Family reaction to being incarcerated – depression, they felt responsible, guilt, tried to make light of the situation
- 4. What should be done to reduce the gang problem in the community?**
- Everything except more police presence
 - Police shoot to kill
 - Investment in the next generation, mentoring, tutoring, recreation
 - Get kids out of the streets, give them a sense of purpose
 - Schools, sports
 - Your environment is most important
 - Born into gangs, family involvement
 - Recognize potential, realize your purpose
 - Choose who your friends are
 - Don't sugar coat it – tell your friends how you feel [about staying away from the life], if they're real, they'll respect it
 - You are a product of your environment
 - Explore and try something new
- 5. Can you change your environment?**
- Leave to start something new
 - All I see is what I'm around
 - See it to change it
 - Surround yourself with positive people (coaches, coworkers, mentors, family)
 - Have a small circle of support
 - People who are productive and have positive intent
- 6. Any last thoughts?**
- Make sure you use all the information
 - Make sure our voices are heard
 - We would like to be part of the process
 - Increase education and awareness
 - We want to be looked at as resources, we're still part of the community
 - Missing out on school, on freedom
 - Need more prevention
 - Lack of father figures
 - I was kicked out of my school district
 - Need more people involved

- Need mentors who have been there
- Mentoring to target at-risk youth, case management, relationship centered
- Focus on non-violent communication
- Bring us copies of the report in July
- Include a mention in the report, bring copies back to MacLaren for a discussion

Latino Network (One Focus Group)**Themes:**

- Family supports
- Education
- Barriers in neighborhoods (transportation, food deserts, violence)
- Extra-curricular activities

Direct Transcription:**1. What kinds of problems do gangs present in your community?**

- Solved, was in the past
- Arguing in apartments, domestic, throwing bottles
- Hearing gun shots
- Baby got killed, father
- Gresham Police, racial profiling
- MAX violence, transportation to jobs downtown
- Drugs and alcohol
- UAs with sports

2. What I want to see more of –

- More league sports
- More cultural events
- Employment, youth summer jobs
- Need more GEDs
- Kids are grocery shopping, prices

Written notes provided by focus group participants

- school is boring
- you guys are asking formal/active gang members to talk about their environments which is not a very good idea because in their point of views it's not okay to them because of the way that they've been brought up or raised

Department of Community Justice Adult Probation (One Focus Group)

Themes:

- Cycles of violence, family involvement, fragmented families, turning to gangs for support
- Want to make change but there are so many barriers
- Need mentors who have lived the same things
- Employment and housing are challenges, need to still take care of families
- Need more opportunities to keep kids off the streets

Direct Transcription:

1. **Why do you believe there is gang activity in your community?**
 - Lack of education, educational trauma from being marginalized in school, kicked out
 - Need opportunities to be involved in positive change
 - Mentors who have been there
2. **What kinds of problems do gangs present in your community?**
 - I'm losing too many friends and family members
 - Poverty
 - Lack of education
 - Broken homes
 - Not enough daddies, no father figures
 - A lot of people are followers, trying to be popular
 - Something to prove
 - Trying to impress women, popularity
3. **Why do you believe there is gang activity in your Community?**
 - Gangs are a sense of family, they fill missing roles
 - It was a replacement for what I lacked, it was protection
 - It was people who wouldn't look at me differently
 - They supported me for good or bad
 - Crack – we lost a sense of community through drugs, arrests
 - We had to go to each other for support, made our own sense of community
 - If you grew up with someone who was a gang member, by association
 - You got to be a man, I'm not gonna be a sucker
1. **How does it impact your family?**
 - Lack of belief, lack of employability
 - There are labels around violence, they think violence = young men of color
 - It's disempowering, needs to be more empowering
 - Violence is a result of something else, it's not a characteristic
 - Post traumatic stress syndrome (PTSD)
 - Need trauma informed practices
 - If violence has happened to you, you are more likely to be violent
 - Hurt people hurt people
 - Misjudged, misunderstood
 - Police harassment, profiling, stereotypes
 - No justice so it's in our hands [retaliation]
 - We need mentors who have lived the same experiences
 - Need a chance to be valued for history and personal history

- Sense of pride, ego as men
 - Stigma of black men in our culture
 - I will take care of my family by any means necessary
 - If you put in 100% it's going to work [talking about accountability and follow through to make good choices, I got the impression this was one person's opinion, very little verbal agreement to this theory]
 - Intelligence is relative, street skills versus professional skills
- 2. What should we do to reduce gangs in our community?**
- Job opportunities
 - Skills, training
 - Something in the way, blocking success
 - Stereotypes
 - Training programs and education
 - Construction, labor, trades, college courses, careers, not just paychecks
 - Give a choice – job or military
 - Make sure we have a job when we get out
 - More programs (ex: SEI, Boys/Girls Club)
 - People will still get into things but not at the same time they're at a center
 - Housing is a barrier with a felony record

Department of Community Justice Juvenile Detention: Donald E Long Facility (Two Focus Groups)

Themes:

- Have experienced many forms of violence by the time they reach juvenile dept
- In order to be connected to school, need more personal attention
- Want mentors who have been there, lived it, can relate
- Want jobs and extracurricular activities outside of school

Note: There were two groups conducted in juvenile detention. These groups were instructed by DCJ staff to NOT talk about gangs or gang affiliation. Health Department staff adjusted the focus groups to talk about community and school supports. There could have been more depth to the data here, but youth were not at liberty to share.

Direct Transcription:

	Group 1	Group 2
Types of Violence	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Shooting • Fighting • Stabbing • Choking • Killings • Vehicle violence • Sexual abuse • Mental abuse • Verbal abuse • Physical abuse • Suicide • Poisoned • Tortured • Being jumped • Drowned • Initiation 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mental abuse • Fighting • Drugs • Graffiti • Racism • Interrogation • Robbery/theft • Police brutality • Assault • Guns, weapons • Verbal abuse • Threats, bullying, menacing • Rape • Domestic violence
With regard to school	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Want smaller classrooms • Community helper, re: dumping and sending to jail • Pay teachers more so they feel like doing more • Make extra credit available • Adapt to student’s needs • Programming in school with a career focus • Don’t act like it’s a burden, stop treating us like bad people • Hire younger teachers • Have personal trainers • Don’t set limitations 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Staff need to adapt to students • Different learning styles • No comparing • Tutoring • Relate • Be real • Connecting, taking time for me • Mentoring • No judgment • No stereotypes • Keep your word
With regard to	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Need after-school programs 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Self Enhancement Incorporated

<p>violence prevention</p>	<p>(SEI, Boys/Girls Club) outside of school</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Jobs • Counseling • Leaders, lead by example • Be yourself • Be real • Camps • Boot camp • Something helping you so we don't feel like animals • Stand up for yourself 	<p>(SEI)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Counselor • Stay home • Get a gun • Get a legal gun • Mentoring • Sports • Job
<p>People of influence</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Not police • People that have been there • Family first 	

Columbia River Correctional Institution (One Focus Group)

Themes:

- Early entry into the system
- Systems not meeting needs
- Instability in family structure
- Poverty allows for increased criminality
- Need role models that have lived experience
- Need mentors who can build trust and relationships for early prevention
- Interest in training and skill development to assist with re-entry and employment

Direct Transcription:

1. Why do you believe there is gang activity in your community?

- 1st generation Woodlawn in '87
- Important to stop romanticism of gang involvement
- Communication back to community "this is not cool, you have to change for your children"
- It's like getting at the root of the tree
- Need support for the parents in the house
- Need role models that have experience (ex: Rob Richardson)
- Money needs to go to prevention, that's "the gut of the matter"
- Youth are the up and coming generation
- Many come from unstable homes
- They are struggling in school, minds are elsewhere
- Money needs to go to mentors, connecting out of school time
- Focus on sports and opportunities
- Youth need guidance to make the right choices
- Kids are wrapped up into drugs, it's a cycle and crimes keep coming

2. What kinds of problems do gangs present in your community?

- Families are at risk, gang banging comes back into the house
- It's not like it was in the past, gang banging in the streets
- In the hood, lots of people are stressing for food
- Single parent, father in the pen, rely on gang association for money, food on the table
- Mom starts to accept that and ignores the source of the assistance
- Nephew was killed
- Now it's the apples and oranges (mix match, Hoovers, Unthank) against the 6-pack (various sets of Crips)

3. What should we do to reduce gangs in our community?

- Need to focus on younger ages (8, 9, 10)
- They see their older brothers and sisters going out on the bricks, throwing up signs
- The little ones are doing the killing, need to stop this earlier
- We need a coordinated effort, with consistency, I mean us, we are the effort on the ground, we own the ground
- Need to trust in older generations as the expert
- Ex-gang members and professionals need to come together
- Figure out which programs will help with a transition back into the community

Personal histories

- Started using meth at 12, need to reach out to youth with risk factors
- I was sent to programs because of behavior, I was kicked out because of behavior, that system didn't work for me, staff couldn't relate, I started in the system at 12 yrs old
- Need a larger wave of people in the streets talking about stopping it (activity) early
- Right now, east is hot (Gresham, SE Portland, Felony Flats)
- Examples of things that don't work (ex: scared straight, Los Hermanos)
- Youth already know, they have families in prison, it's not a big deal to be in prison in OR
- Need more positive influences, not TV or media, need a personal connection
- Youth are our future
- A whole generation has been raised on violence
- "I stay away from my kids because I know I'm not a good role model "(has 4 daughters)
- I came from a poverty house, welfare, for me it was survival
- First time I was in trouble, I was 11, prison at 17, this is my 14th time back
- Group homes are not effective
- There's family instability, poverty, lack of parenting skills
- Programs like Big Brothers Big Sisters, not focused on the right people
- Programs are too scared to go into the neighborhoods
- In '87, I started when I was 20 yrs old, my sister was shot, it's not about the police and snitching, it's about helping your community and the world
- Need to network with organizations, grant writing, not only to stop the violence but to get education about risks
- Get an education, go to college
- Focus on creative alternatives to negative behavior, "if you like fighting, let me get you into MMA"
- We need consistency, not enough father figures
- Nobody likes to live that life (hustling)

Rosewood Initiative (One Focus Group)**Themes**

- Need for money
- Drugs
- Activities for youth
- Increased community trust

1. What should be done to reduce the gang problem in the community?

- The Police really do not understand our situations. They ride around in cars and they do not know how we live.
- Keep the kids busy, activities and community center for the kids.
- Positive approach between sets (no disrespect)
- Making money
- Drugs are a big issue. (gang members like money)
- Not all drug dealers are in gangs.
- Gang members and non gang members attracted to money
- There is a need for money.
- One of the ways of getting financial opportunities is build networks, social media, community BBQ dinners, Bake sale.
- There needs to be opportunities to share ideas how to make money. (entrepreneur fair, class on how to make money).
- Make money that contributes to the community.
- There needs to be more neighbors, trust, respect and opportunities to build community.

Appendix 14

Community Resources Data Collection Process and List of Gang Responsive Programs

GOAL:

Identify those organizations that provide (or could provide) services to gang members or youth at high risk of gang involvement.

SOURCES:

- District 2 / Gang Violence Task Force – Services Inventory
- Service Programs for Youth & Gang Violence in Multnomah County – Youth & Gang Violence Steering Committee
- Street Roots Rose City Resource Guide – Youth Services
- Gresham’s 5 Core Strategies List
- Oregon Mentors

INFORMATION THAT WAS INCLUDED:

- If information about the program was available in 211 Info, that information was used in this document.
- For programs that are not in 211Info, information came from a source document or the agency website.
- An email was sent out to contacts at all programs that appear in the inventory to confirm the accuracy of the information. Program representatives were provided with two weeks to respond with any changes to that information.
- The following categories were unlikely to be found in 211Info or the source documents:
 - Dosage of services
 - Program capacity
 - Whether the program is full or maintaining a wait list
 - Length of Wait for Services
 - Whether the program is focused on gang members
 - Whether staff are experienced serving gang members
 - Whether the program uses a risk assessment that includes information about gang involvement
- The email sent to providers requested information about all of the categories above. It was presumed that any program that did not specifically mention the word “gang” in their program description was not focused on gang members. If the program serves a large number of youth, some of whom are gang members, but does not specifically call them out as a target population, that program is not listed as “focused on gang members”. Programs were provided the opportunity to challenge this assumption in their response.

ORGANIZING THE INFORMATION:

- 469 programs were identified from the sources provided.
- For purposes of this report, we extracted a shorter list that includes programs that primarily focus on gang members and youth at high risk of gang involvement. A secondary list includes programs that have experience working with gang-involved individuals. The full list of programs is available electronically on LPSCC’s web page at www.multco.us/lpscc
- All place based services were mapped, with gang-focused services highlighted, in order to illustrate where services are located.

Gang-Responsive Services

Using several local resource inventory sources, we identified 469 programs providing services in the Multnomah County area¹. Survey emails were sent to all of these programs requesting additional information about their services. Of those surveyed, 260 (55%) responded with detailed information. The full list of all programs responding to the email survey can be found at [INSERT WEB LINK](#). The extracted list below includes only Gang Responsive Programs, i.e., those programs that identified themselves as being “focused on gang members”, having staff who were “experienced serving gang members,” or that “conduct risk assessments including gang involvement.”

Agency Name	Program Name	Gang Responsive Services					Interven-tion	Supres-sion	Re-Entry
		Focus on Gangs	Exper-ience Servin-g	Risk Assess-ment	Primary Preven-tion	Seconda-ry Preven-tion			
Albertina Kerr	Crisis Psychiatric Care (Subacute) program	no	some	yes			X		
Albertina Kerr	Therapeutic Foster Care	no	some	yes		x	x		
Albertina Kerr	Intensive Community-Based Treatment	no	some	yes		x	x		
Albertina Kerr	Intensive Treatment Program (ITP)	no	yes	yes			x		
Albertina Kerr	Outpatient services	no	some	yes			x		
Boys & Girls Aid	Pettygrove Program & Independent Living Services	no	yes	yes			X		
Boys & Girls Aid	STEP (Stabilization, Transition and Evaluation Program)	no	yes	yes			X		
Boys & Girls Aid	PREGNANCY COUNSELING	no	yes	no			x		
Bradley Angle	RESOURCE CENTER, SHELTER & CRISIS LINE	no	some	yes		X	X		

- ¹ District 2 / Gang Violence Task Force – Services Inventory
- Service Programs for Youth & Gang Violence in Multnomah County – Youth & Gang Violence Steering Committee
- Street Roots Rose City Resource Guide – Youth Services
- Gresham’s 5 Core Strategies List
- Oregon Mentors

Cascade AIDS Project	AFRICAN AMERICAN & LATINO SPECIFIC NAVIGATION	no	yes	no				x	
Cascadia Behavioral Healthcare	Healing Hurt People Portland (HHP)	yes	yes					x	
Central City Concern	PUENTES/ Esperanza Juvenile	yes	yes	yes				x	
Chess for Success		no	yes	no	X	X			
ChickTech	ChickTech Mentor Program	no	yes	no		X			
City of Portland	Office of Youth Violence Prevention (Initiative of the Mayor's Office)	yes	yes	yes		X	X	x	x
City of Portland	Graffiti Abatement Program	yes	no	no				x	
Connected		yes	yes	no					x
Department of Human Services Child Welfare	Commercially Sexually Exploited Children (CSEC) case managers	no	yes	yes				x	
Department of Human Services Child Welfare	CHILD PROTECTIVE SERVICES	no	yes			x	x		
G.R.E.A.T (Gang Resistance Education and Training for youth)		yes	yes			x	x		
Gresham Police Department			yes						x
Human Solutions	HOUSING SERVICES - PORTLAND	no	no	yes				x	
Human Solutions	HOUSING SERVICES ROCKWOOD	no	no	yes				x	
Immigrant & Refugee Community	YOUTH GANG PREVENTION SERVICES	no	no	yes		x			

Organization (IRCO)							
INSIGHTS TEEN PARENT PROGRAM - JANUS	HEALTHY FAMILIES	no	yes	no	x		
INSIGHTS TEEN PARENT PROGRAM - JANUS	PARENTING RESOURCES	no	yes	no			x
INSIGHTS TEEN PARENT PROGRAM - JANUS	ECHO	no	yes	no		x	x
Janus Youth Programs	YELLOW BRICK ROAD PORTLAND	no	yes	no			X
Janus Youth Programs	HARRY'S MOTHER	no	yes	no		X	X
JANUS YOUTH PROGRAMS	PORCH LIGHT YOUTH SHELTER	no	yes	no		x	x
JANUS YOUTH PROGRAMS	ACCESS CENTER	no	yes	no			x
JANUS YOUTH PROGRAMS	BRIDGE HOUSE TRANSITIONAL LIVING PROGRAM / CHANGES PROGRAM	no	yes	no			x
LATINO NETWORK	Community Healing Initiative (CHI)	yes	yes	yes			x
LATINO NETWORK	JUNTOS APRENDEMOS/ TOGETHER WE LEARN	no	some	no	x		
LATINO NETWORK	CONEXIONES	no	yes	no		x	
LATINO NETWORK	Conexiones Nine Grade Counts	no	yes	no		x	
Legacy Health	Emmanuel Trauma Services	no	yes				x
Lifeworks NW	Sex Trafficking Program	no	yes				x
Lifeworks NW	Youth Support Team	no	yes			x	
Mercy Corps	REENTRY TRANSITION	no	yes	no			x

CENTER								
MORRISON CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES	COUNTERPOINT DAY TREATMENT PROGRAM	no	yes				x	
MORRISON CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES	Breakthrough Day Treatment	no	yes				x	
Multnomah County Department of Community Justice - Juvenile Services Division	Project Safe Streets	yes	yes	yes				x
Multnomah County Department of Community Justice - Juvenile Services Division	Juvenile Court Counselor assigned to PPB Youth Services Division	yes	yes	yes		x	x	
Multnomah County Department of Community Justice - Juvenile Services Division	Resource Intervention Services to Empower (RISE) Probation Team	yes	yes	yes		x	x	x
Multnomah County Department of Community Justice - Juvenile Services Division	Juvenile Detention	no	yes	yes				x
Multnomah County Department of Community Justice - Adult	Gang Coordination Team	yes	yes	yes			x	x x

Services Division								
Multnomah County Department of Community Justice - Juvenile Services Division	Education/Employment Access Coordinator	no	yes	yes				x
Multnomah County Department of Community Justice - Juvenile Services Division	Assessment and Evaluation Program	no	yes	yes				x
Multnomah County Department of Community Justice - Juvenile Services Division	Assessment & Treatment for Youth and Families (ATYF)	no	yes	yes		x		x
Multnomah County Department of Community Justice - Juvenile Services Division	Female Gender Probation Team	no	yes	yes		x	x	x
Multnomah County Department of Community Justice - Juvenile Services Division	Custody Services Cognitive Skills Groups	no	yes	yes				x

MULTNOMAH COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY	MISDEMEANOR BENCH PROBATION MENTORING PROGRAM GANG IMPACTED FAMILY TEAM (GIFT)	yes	yes	some		x	x	x	x
Multnomah County Health Department	SCHOOL BASED HEALTH PROGRAM	no	some	yes		X	X		
Multnomah County Health Department	Youth Violence Prevention Partnership	no	yes			x	x		
Multnomah County Sheriff's Office	In Jail Human Trafficking	no	yes						x
Native American Youth & Family Center (NAYA)	GANG PREVENTION AND OUTREACH	yes	yes	yes			x		
Native American Youth & Family Center (NAYA)	IN HOME SAFETY AND REUNIFICATION SERVICES	no	yes				X	X	
Native American Youth & Family Center (NAYA)	FOSTER CARE SUPPORT	no	yes				x	x	
Native American Youth & Family Center (NAYA)	MAMOOK KLOSHE SUPPORT GROUPS	no	yes					x	
New Avenues for Youth	Transitional Living Program	no	yes	yes			X	X	
New Avenues for Youth	Day Services Center	no	yes	yes			x	x	
New Avenues for Youth	New Avenues Education Center	no	yes	yes			x		

Youth									
New Avenues for Youth	PAVE (Promoting Avenues to Employment) Job Training and New Ventures for Youth	no	yes	yes		x	x		
Oregon Youth Authority	Reintegration Services	yes	yes	yes					X
Oregon Youth Authority	Youth Correctional Facilities	no	yes	yes			X	X	
Oregon Youth Authority	EPICS (Effective Practices in Community Supervision)	no	yes	yes			x	x	x
Oregon Youth Authority	Community Residential Treatment Programs	no	yes	yes			x		
Oregon Youth Authority (OYA)	Reach Out Mentor Experience (pilot program)	no	yes	yes		X			
Outside In	PROJECT ERASE	yes	yes	no				x	
Partners in Vocational Opportunity Training (PIVOT) Job Corps Center	PIVOT Satellite	no	yes	yes				x	
PATHFINDE RS OF OREGON	Rockwood Intercultural Student Experience (RISE)	no	yes	yes		x	x		
PATHFINDE RS OF OREGON	CENTER FOR FAMILY SUCCESS	no	yes	yes		x	x	x	x
PATHFINDE RS OF OREGON	Building Successful Families	no	yes	yes		x			x
PATHFINDE RS OF OREGON	PARENTING INSIDE OUT	no	yes	yes		x			x
PATHFINDE RS OF OREGON	Supplementary prosocial skill building	no	yes	yes				x	x
PATHFINDE RS OF OREGON	HEALTHY RELATIONSHIPS: SUCCESSFUL	no	yes	yes			x		

FAMILIES							
Portland Opportunities Industrialization Center (POIC)	Street Level Gang Outreach Program	yes	yes	no		X	X
Portland Opportunities Industrialization Center (POIC)	Community Healing Initiative (CHI)	yes	yes	yes		x	
Portland Opportunities Industrialization Center (POIC)	ROSEMARY ANDERSON HIGH SCHOOL	no	yes	no		x	
Portland Opportunities Industrialization Center (POIC)	WORK OPPORTUNITIES TRAINING PROGRAM	no	yes	no		x	
Portland Opportunities Industrialization Center (POIC)	ROSEMARY ANDERSON HIGH SCHOOL TEEN PARENT PROGRAM	no	yes	no		x	x
PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	GIRLSTRENGTH/BOYSTRENGTH	no	yes	no	X	X	
Portland Police Bureau – Tactical Operations Division	Gang Impacted Family Team (GIFT) Program	yes	yes				x
RESOLUTIONS NORTHWEST	NEIGHBORHOOD MEDIATION PROGRAM	no	some	yes	X	X	
SALVATION ARMY CASCADE DIVISION	White Shield	no	yes	yes			x
SE Works	The Dahl Family Youth Education and Career	no	yes	yes		x	

Development Center								
Self Enhancement Inc.	In-School Program	no	yes	yes		x		
Self Enhancement Inc.	Summer Program	no	yes	yes		x		
Sexual Assault Resource Center (SARC)	COMMERCIALY SEXUALLY EXPLOITED CHILDREN PROGRAM (CSEC)	no	yes				x	
Straightway Services		yes	yes	yes		X	X	
Trans Active Gender Center	CLIENT SERVICES COMMUNITY EDUCATION	no	no	yes			x	
Troutdale Police	East Metro Gang Enforcement Team	yes	yes					x
Troutdale Police	Gang Resistance Education and Training	yes	yes			x		
Troutdale Police	School Resource Officers	no	yes			x		x
Volunteers of America Oregon	COMMUNITY PARTNERS REINVESTMENT PROJECT (CPR)	yes	yes	yes			x	x
Volunteers of America Oregon	Re-entry Enhancement Coordination (REC) program	no	yes					x
Volunteers of America Oregon	Portland Partners Re-entry Initiative (PPRI)	no	yes					x
Youth, Rights & Justice Attorneys at Law	Public defense; SchoolWorks	no	yes	no			X	